



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

University of Virginia Library
K: V52:M3:1881 SUPPL
ALD An Index to the Virginia report

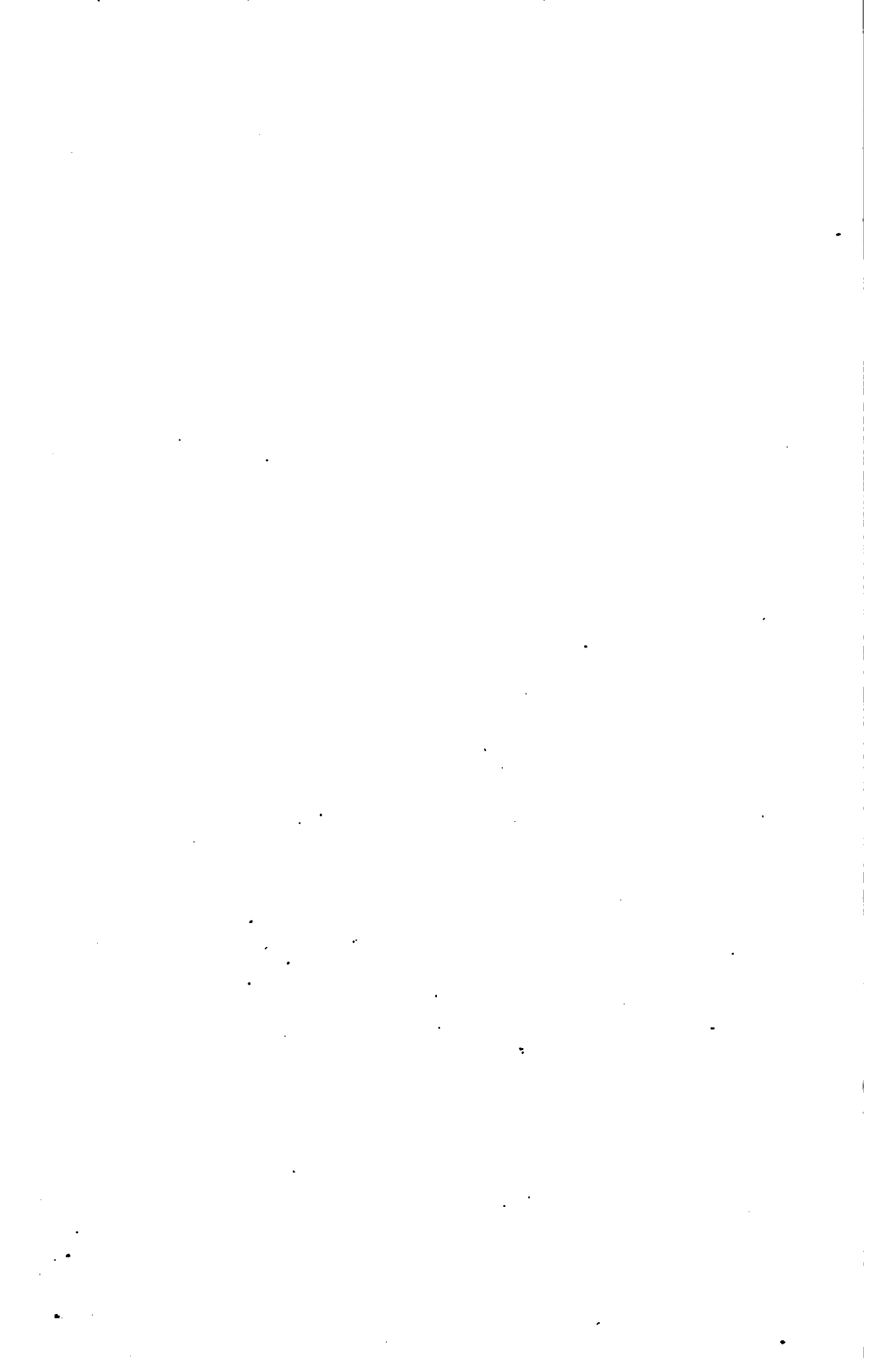


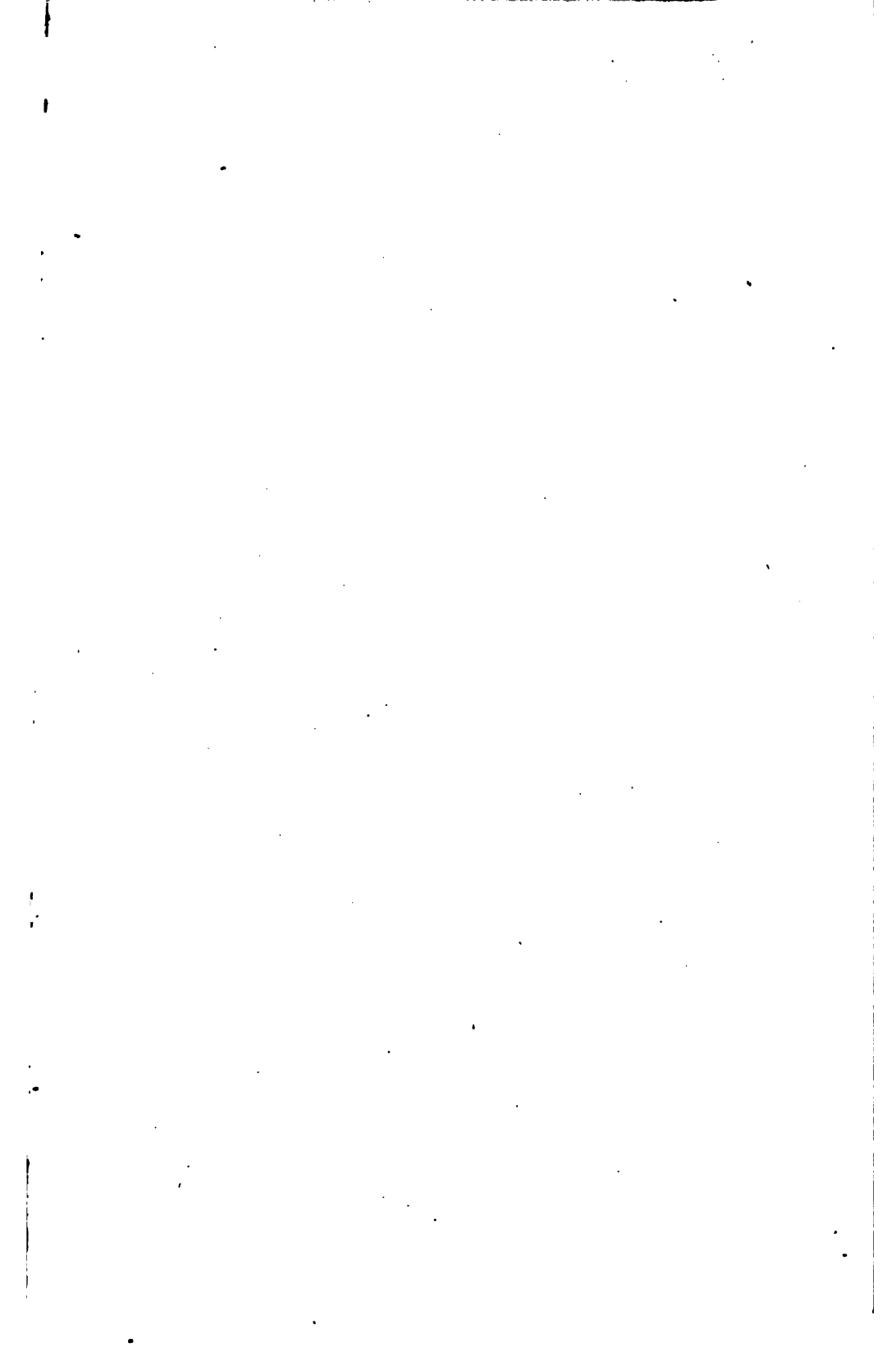
DX 000 278 960

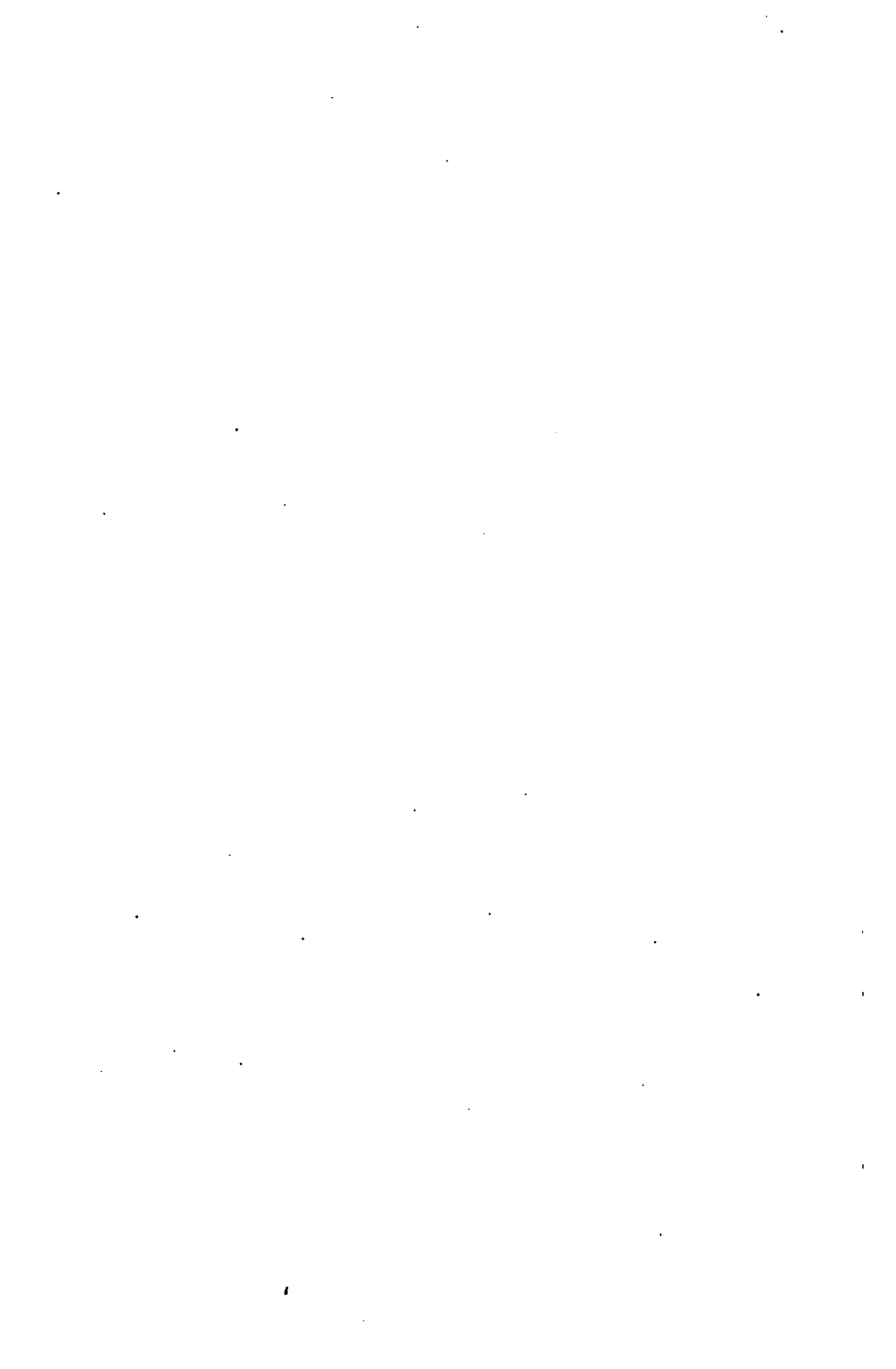


256









AN INDEX
TO THE
VIRGINIA REPORTS,

FROM VOLUME 75 TO VOLUME 84,

BOTH INCLUSIVE.

WITH A TABLE OF CASES REPORTED IN THOSE VOLUMES.

BY

WILLIAM B. MARTIN,

OF THE NORFOLK (VA.) BAR.

J. W. RANDOLPH & ENGLISH,
1302 MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA.

1889.

Virginia

K
V52M3
1881
426303

copy 1
copy 2

Copyright, 1889,
By WILLIAM B. MARTIN.

Printed by
J. W. FERGUSON & SON,
Richmond, Va.

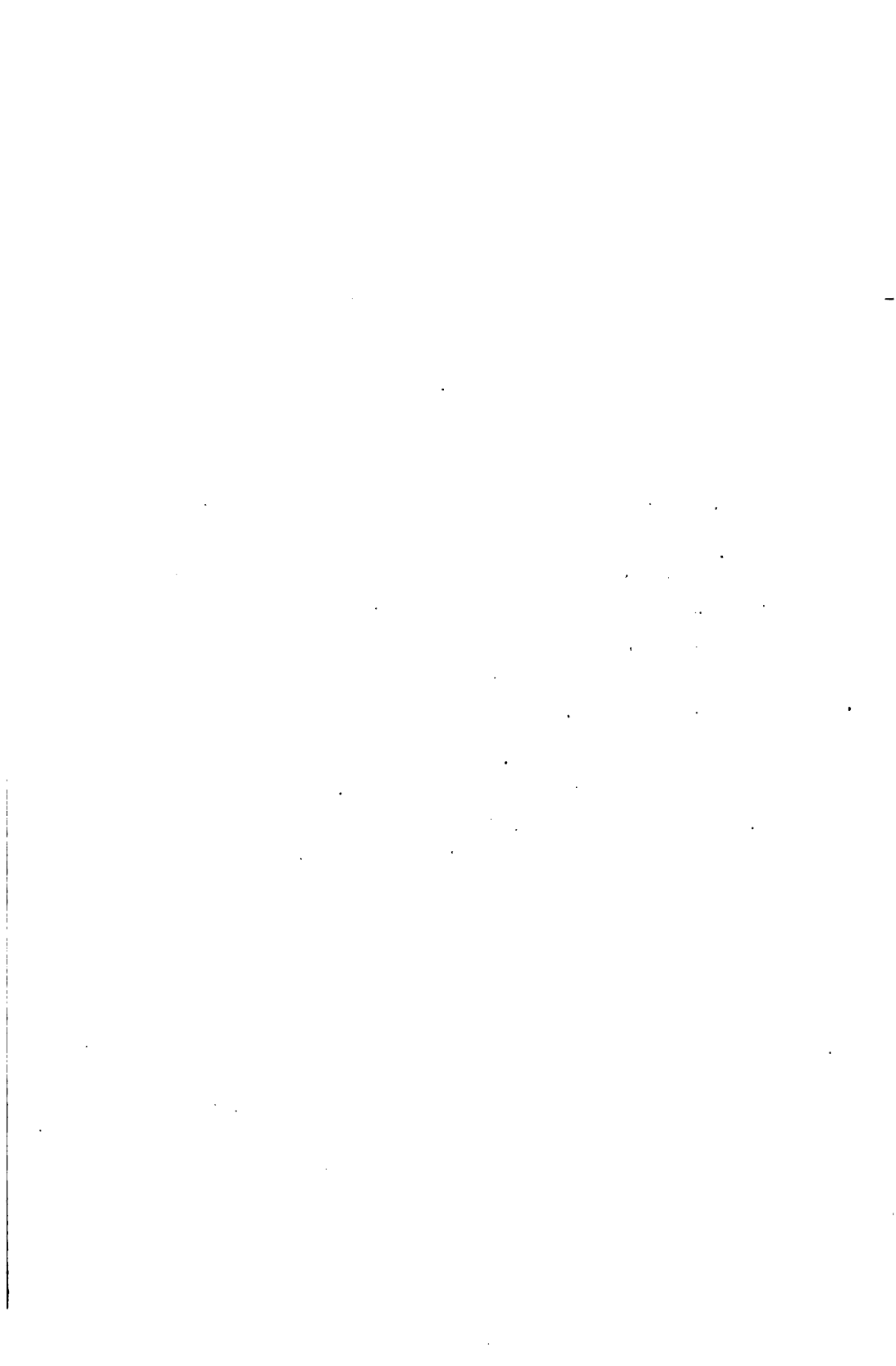
Bound by

J. W. RANDOLPH & ENGLISH,
Richmond, Va.

This book is an Index of the decisions of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia which are reported in the ten volumes of Virginia Reports beginning with Volume 75 and ending with Volume 84, and is a continuation of Martin's Index of Virginia Reports published in 1881. The figures at the end of each case cited which are directly followed by a dash refer to the *volume* of the reports where the case may be found ; the other figures refer to the *pages* of the reports.

Each citation is to be read with reference to the title, or sub-title, or both ; and a comma is generally used in the place of such title or sub-title.

The cross-references should be freely consulted. ;



AN INDEX

TO THE

VIRGINIA REPORTS

FROM VOLUME 75 TO VOLUME 84.

BOTH INCLUSIVE.

ABANDONMENT.

removing from State without ceasing to be a citizen no, of homestead, 76—428.

ABATEMENT ; *see Appel ; Pleading.*

omission of joint contractor as defendant only taken advantage of by plea in, 76—169.

plaintiff's evidence heard first if defendant moves, of attachment, 76—318 ; *see* 21 G. 158.

when rent abated if premises destroyed, 76—546.

what objections to grand jury no ground for plea in, to indictment, 76—1007.

suit against committee of lunatic abates on death of lunatic and must be properly revived, 80—873.

ABSENT DEFENDANT ; *see Attachment ; Defendant ; Parties.*

when may reopen case and remove it to U. S. Court, 76—380.

effect of order of publication against. Judgment on such order cannot be collaterally attacked, 78—602.

no notice of any proceeding need be given if, does not appear after publication ; otherwise if he does appear, 78—574.

when, may have judgment against him reheard, 79—182.

ACCEPTOR.

agent may accept for principal, place and time of delivery same as that of acceptance, 78—254.

acceptance does not entitle acceptor to sue drawer, 80—369.

ACCESSARY ; see *Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

to felony cannot be prosecuted for substantive offence, what necessary for conviction, 75—925.

boy under 14 assisting in attempt to commit rape is a principal in second degree, how punished, 75—885.

any evidence tending to show relation as, is admissible, 77—590.

mere presence does not make one an, what necessary, 80—443.

ACCOMPLICE ; see *Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

when a competent witness, 77—590 ; 82—301.

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.

payment on liens held satisfaction of bond here, 77—76.

ACCOUNT ; see *Commissioner in Chancery ; Equity ; Evidence ; Personal Representative ; Trustee.*

effect of *ex parte*, settled before court. Does not affect operation of act of limitations, 75—793.

court may order, on motion to enforce mechanic's lien, 75—825.

party attacking *ex parte*, of per. rep. must prove it incorrect, 76—48.

how objections to *ex parte*, presented to commissioner and met, 76—21.

jurisdiction of equity in matters of, 77—477.

regularly settled *prima facie* correct. For what errors may be impeached, &c., 78—529.

difference between *ex parte*, of commissioner and a stated account as evidence, &c., 79—524.

filed with declaration is a part of it, 81—777.

equity has jurisdiction in matters of, 82—65.

should not be ordered if answer denies allegations of bill and there is no proof to sustain them, 83—46.

of liens should be ordered before decree of sale or renting of land, 83—81, 300, 715.

when too late to object that, of liens not taken before sale, 83—331.

ACCOUNT, Continued.

when new accounts should be taken, what they should embrace, 83—349.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT; see Deed.

requisite of certificate of, to deed of married woman; when bad, 76—487.

certificate of, not inconsistent with, and will not overcome presumption of, prior delivery, 77—92.

certificate of, of deed followed by recordation cannot be collaterally attacked, 84—900.

ACTION.

if injury to leased premises permanent, covenant or case lies against tenant, 75—95.

covenant to leave in good repair no bar to, on the Case in such case, 75—95.

measure of lessee's liability in above case, 75—95.

for fund belonging to county school board must be in corporate name, 75—215.

lies for price of commercial manures though statute not complied with, 75—239.

assumpsit lies *vs.* Board of Public Works by its agent, when, 75—263.

forfeiture of charter by corporation cannot be taken advantage of in a collateral, 75—320.

liability of husband for wife's debts only enforced by, at law, 75—380.

what plaintiff may show when former, relied on as a bar, 75—628.

lies in Virginia on Texas judgment though appeal pending in Texas, 75—821.

on what opprobrious words no action lies, 82—239.

several may join in action for malicious prosecution, 82—501.

when if, is against five as partners judgment cannot be against three, 82—612.

lies for insulting words in letter sent wife of plaintiff, 84—664.

ADJOURNMENT.

to procure witnesses is within discretion of court, 77—692.

ADMINISTRATION; see Decedents' Estates; Personal Representative.

ADMINISTRATOR; *see Personal Representative.*

ADMISSIONS; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings; Evidence.*

written or oral declarations of party to suit admissible against him, when, 77—250.

of plaintiff in divorce suit evidence to support answer, 79—182.

requesting person accused of forgery to write name forged is not compelling him to give evidence against himself, 81—374.

prosecution using statement of prisoner must take *whole* of it, 81—1.

ADVANCEMENT.

when deemed an ademption of a legacy, when not, 80—149.

gift by wife's father to husband an, to wife, when, 82—352; 83—281.

parol evidence admissible to show consideration of deed and intention of father, 82—352.

definition of. A loan subsequently made an, 82—859.

married women's act does not affect question of, 83—281.

ADVERSARY POSSESSION; *see Possession.*

AD QUOD DAMNUM; *see Eminent Domain.*

AFFIDAVIT.

how objections to *ex parte* accounts defended by. Has effect of an answer before commissioner, when, 76—21.

requisites of averments in, to support an attachment, 80—864.

AGENT.

1. IN GENERAL.

2. LIABILITY OF PRINCIPAL.

3. LIABILITY OF AGENT.

1. IN GENERAL:

what a ratification by principal of act of, 75—168.

knowledge of insurance, of risk estops him from setting up warranty inconsistent therewith, 76—575.

powers and liability of general, of penitentiary, 76—942.

when suit may be brought against, of State, when not, 76—455.

payment of note to one not having it is at debtor's risk, 76—614.

AGENT, IN GENERAL, Continued.

- may accept for principal, 78—254.
 - powers of solicitor of insurance company. When no binding contract may be made by him, 78—700.
 - when equity has jurisdiction in matters involving dealings of, 79—449.
 - when settlement of accounts between principal and, not disturbed after death of, 79—575.
 - how payments made by, before date of his bond applied, vouchers having passed afterwards, 79—449.
 - Acts 1883-4, ch. 1, §§ 39, 40, taxing agent selling books printed outside of Va. void, 80—314.
 - powers of, to bind insurance company, 80—683.
 - when insurance broker is, of assured, 82—342.
 - garnishee in foreign attachment not, of creditor, 82—359.
 - authority to, to sell land gives power to do everything necessary to complete contract and make it binding, 82—657.
 - to sell land not entitled to commissions as he made no binding contract of sale, &c., 82—657.
 - when letter of principal written *after* agency expired inadmissible in favor of, 82—657.
 - if, says he and not principal liable, may be asked as to his former different statement, 82—712.
 - acting beyond authority cannot bind principal, 82—808.
 - to sell or rent cannot allow adjoining owner to move fences or change lines of lot, 82—808.
 - officer taking grantor's acknowledgment is not, of grantee, 82—827.
 - demand that administrator who had been, settle his accounts proper, 83—141.
 - insurance broker agent of assured, how far, 84—116.
 - to do particular thing cannot bind principal beyond authority, 84—246.
- 2. LIABILITY OF PRINCIPAL :**
- what a ratification by principal of act of, 75—168.
 - what consultation of counsel by, does not protect principal, 75—168.
 - when Board Public Works liable to, for advances made by him, 75—263.
 - when insurance company not liable for contract of its solicitor. His powers, 78—700.

AGENT, LIABILITY OF PRINCIPAL, *Continued.*

powers of, to bind insurance company, 80—683.

principal not giving notice of cessation of power of, bound by his acts, when, 82—712.

acting beyond authority cannot bind principal, 82—808 ; 84—246.

principal not bound by bond in greater penalty than one he authorized agent to execute, 84—246.

3. LIABILITY OF AGENT :

when letter of principal inadmissible in favor of, 82—657.

when, says he, not principal liable, he may be asked as to former different statement, 82—712.

ALEXANDRIA ; *see Corporation.*

cannot make paving tax a *personal* charge against lot-owner, 82—324.

cannot make local assessment for grading a street, 82—324.

cannot distrain for local assessment for street improvements, 82—324.

council can delegate power to direct work to Board of Public Works, &c., 82—324.

ALIMONY, *see Divorce.*

authority given court as to, by Code 1873, ch. 105, § 10, 81—773.

what reasonable, here. If decree fixing *time* from which, to begin is affirmed lower court cannot change time, 84—198.

ALTERATION.

party producing writing with, must explain it, 82—680.

on face of receipt makes it worthless as evidence unless explained, 82—680.

AMENDMENT.

by sheriff to return not allowed so as to relieve his sureties, 77—142.

to pleadings when allowed, when not, 79—458.

when bill amended by inserting omitted parties shown to be necessary by a plea which is rejected, 80—82.

to declaration in slander allowed, when, 82—239.

if, made to declaration and defendant goes to trial it is a waiver of objections to amended declaration, 83—288.

when, to return allowed on motion based on its being defective, 83—423.

AMOTION.

no judgment of, necessary when sheriff forfeits office, 77—328.

ANCIENT WRITINGS.

what evidence of genuineness of, 75—551.

ANNUITY.

widow held secured for, in lieu of dower, 76—724.

no charge on land here, being released by act of annuitant, 82—48; see 78—313.

ANSWER; see Equity.

disclaimer of discovery in bill does not deprive defendant of benefit of, under oath, 75—466.

not on defendant's knowledge is only a plea, not evidence, 75—466.

various ways in which, may be disproved, 75—466.

when, denying that deed was voluntary and fraudulent must be supported by proof, 75—663.

when too late to file supplemental, in suit to set aside conveyance for fraud, 76—187.

when affidavit has the effect of an, 76—21.

when amended or supplemental, allowed, when not, 76—187.

what instructions as to, no error, 79—166.

effect of, to bill to surcharge *ex parte* settlement, 79—341.

when treated as a cross-bill, 79—602.

demurrer in, assigning no grounds but in words of statute is good, 80—463.

defective bill may be aided by, and evidence, 80—86.

what denial in, insufficient to cause dissolution of injunction, 80—259.

what evidence sufficient to overcome averments of, 80—307.

injunction dissolved if, denies equity in bill and proof sustains denials, 80—331.

when injunction continued to hearing though, denies equities in bill, 80—342.

to bill for discovery and relief treated as evidence. When conclusive, 81—422.

identity of land need not be proved if exhibits and, identify it, 81—600.

when, of guardian *ad litem* presumed regularly filed though not among papers, 81—524.

ANSWER, *Continued.*

- when plaintiff cannot contradict, by other evidence, 81—422.
- improperly treated as a cross-bill here, 82—484.
- when proper to treat, as a cross-bill, 83—300.
- effect of denial in, in this case, 83—300.
- when filing of, after decree cause for amending or suspending it, 83—670.

APPEAL; *see Abatement; Appeal Bond; Appellate Court.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. WILL LIE.
3. WILL NOT LIE.
4. PROCEEDINGS ON.

1. IN GENERAL:

- cannot be entertained from interlocutory decree except as given by statute, 75—68.
- errors in determination of facts can only be corrected by, 76—160.
- successor of dead assignee in bankruptcy who would, must give usual bond, 76—292.
- period between death of first assignee and appointment of second included in time allowed for, 76—292.
- to give right of, to Court of Appeals judgment must be \$500, or plaintiff's claim \$500 and he appellant, 76—744; *see* 27 G. 735.
- parties whose separate claims are under \$500 cannot unite in an, 76—744; *see* 25 G. 167.
- right of, to circuit court on question of liquor license absolute, 76—865.
- circuit court in such case has sound judicial discretion subject to, 76—865.
- when if three appeals and two dismissed for want of bond matters involved in them not considered, 76—892.
- payment of one of two judgments after, does not affect, 76—809.
- mandamus* lies to compel judge to certify evidence, his refusal subject to, 77—250.
- questions decided on first, cannot be raised on second, 77—366, 775, 806.
- statute of limitation ceases to run from time of endorsement of receipt of record by judge, 77—775.

APPEAL, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

party aggrieved may, from decree concerning a receiver even if latter cannot, 78—544; see 27 G. 735.

appellant must be aggrieved by decree, 78—720; see 76—724.

acceptance by plaintiff of satisfaction of decree is no release of errors and he may, 78—215.

as to, to Court of Appeals, declaration claiming over \$500 judgment for less, 79—28.

time wherein petition to correct error in interlocutory decree may be filed. Court has discretion to grant or refuse rehearing, 79—602.

difference between, and writ of error, &c., 79—54.

questions decided on first, cannot be raised on second, 79—524.

effect of affirmance of an, objection to error not having been made below, 79—551.

whether certificate is of facts or of evidence is for court to determine, 79—241.

questions decided on first, not reviewed on a second, 80—625.

order dismissing, has same effect as affirmance of judgment of lower court, 80—503.

nothing not part of record considered. Certificate of clerk not part of record, when, 80—589.

objection that "appeal" not endorsed on warrant too late, when, 81—491.

what orders lower court may make pending *supersedeas*, 81—773.

when remedy is writ of prohibition not an, 81—773.

alimony cannot be decreed pending an, when, 81—773.

when court will settle rights of parties not appealing, when not, 81—506.

what objections may be first made in appellate court, 82—172, 532.

plaintiff gets no right to, by getting assignment of another debt *after* decree in his favor, 82—471.

when sale after, of no effect, 83—715.

court may appoint receiver to rent lands pending, from decree ordering them sold to satisfy liens, 83—316.

not *mandamus*, is remedy for denial of petition to become party to a suit, 84—34.

APPEAL, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

question decided on first, not considered on second, 84—41.
 unless bill of exceptions shows *all* facts or evidence lower
 court affirmed, 84—159.

decree if right not reversed because lower court refused to
 suspend it, 84—586.

order dismissing, for failure to print effects same purpose as
 affirmance, 84—630.

2. WILL LIE :

for errors in determination of facts, 76—160.

from decree dismissing bill made in vacation, 76—292.

when, from decree dismissing bill as insufficient in law,
 76—791.

trustee may appeal though no one debt secured is \$500,
 76—791.

as of right to circuit court on question of liquor license,
 76—865.

in such case circuit court has judicial discretion subject to,
 76—865.

from refusal of judge to certify evidence, when, 77—250.

to circuit court on application for a liquor license, 77—386,
 663.

applicant can, in such case but contestant cannot, 77—386,
 663.

in this case, as statute of limitations ceased to run from time
 receipt of record was endorsed thereon by judge, 77—775.

if aggregate debt \$500 though decree is several *vs.* each dis-
 tributee for his part, 78—132, see 567.

from decree for or against receiver by party aggrieved,
 78—544 ; see 27 G. 735.

though plaintiff has accepted satisfaction of decree, 78—215.

in case of petition for proceeds of vessels sold for violating
 oyster laws, 79—5.

from order refusing to dissolve injunction and deciding prin-
 ciples of cause, 80—342.

lies of right from conviction by justice of *petit* larceny, 81—
 491.

trustee may, though none of debts secured \$500, when, 82—
 316.

administrator may, though amount decreed each ward or
 distributee less than \$500, when, 82—455.

APPEAL, WILL LIE, *Continued.*

from decree denying petitioner leave to become party to a suit, 84—34.

from decree refusing to confirm sale and ordering resale, 84—586.

to decree allowing homestead in land of *any* value, 84—895.

3. WILL NOT LIE :

from decree directing an issue, when, 75—68.

dismissed because bond given too late, 76—292.

period between death of first and appointment of second assignee included in time allowed for, 76—292.

if separate claims of parties under \$500, 76—744 ; see 25 G. 167.

to circuit court by contestant of application for liquor license, 77—386, 663.

unless party is aggrieved by the decree, 78—720 ; see 76—724.

to Court of Appeals if judgment enforcing lien on land is for less than \$500, 79—540.

when remedy is writ of prohibition, not an, 81—773.

amount being too small to give jurisdiction, 81—64.

from an order granting a new trial, 82—532.

as decree here not final, 82—546.

if plaintiff gets assignment of another debt *after* decree, when, 82—471.

in suit to enforce judgments none being over \$500, 82—672.

plaintiff's claim being under \$500 and petitioners not made parties, 84—723.

4. PROCEEDINGS ON :

successor of dead assignee in bankruptcy who would, must give usual bond, 76—292.

period between death of first and appointment of second assignee included in time allowed for, 76—292.

when, if two of three appeals dismissed for want of bond, matters involved in those dismissed, not considered, 76—892.

questions decided on first, cannot be raised on second, 77—366, 775, 806.

statute of limitations ceases to run from time of endorsement of receipt of record by judge, 77—775.

APPEAL, PROCEEDINGS ON, *Continued.*

proper, on reversal of affirmance of judgment of county court, 78—683.

principles governing court when law and fact left to lower court, 78—683; see 30 G. 56.

rules if, from county court on petition to erect wharf. How case tried, 79—54.

when too late for grantor in fraudulent deed to urge that judgment is excessive, in a suit brought to annul deed and enforce judgment, 79—19.

when judgment not reversed for defect in pleadings: reversed if no cause of action stated, 80—625.

rule as to reversing judgment if exceptions set forth evidence not the facts, 81—275.

answer of guardian *ad litem* presumed filed though not in record, when, 81—524.

when exception that commonwealth introduced witness *after* argument commenced good, when not, 81—374.

when if there were two trials court will enter judgment on verdict rendered on first, 81—576.

proper, on appeal from county to circuit court, 82—532.

in such case what objections may be first made in appellate court, 82—532.

when on, cause should be retained in circuit court, 82—172.

practice on, from county to circuit court; when cause should be retained in circuit court, 83—20.

when sale after, of no effect, 83—715.

effect of dismissal of, for failure to print, 83—843.

judgment of county court presumed right, when, 84—159.

when case considered on record in county court on appeal from judgment of circuit court reversing county court, 84—159.

when *supersedeas* bond is in time. Such bond made payable to commonwealth is sufficient, 84—648.

what clerical omission in *supersedeas* bond does not vitiate it, 84—648.

omission of waiver of homestead in such bond does not make it void, how corrected, 84—648.

APPEAL BOND; *see Appeal.*

given too late and appeal dismissed, 76—292.

APPEAL BOND, *Continued.*

successor of dead assignee in bankruptcy must give usual,
76—292.

what time included in period allowed for giving of, 76—292.

APPELLATE COURT; *see Appeal.*

when will not reverse judgment though erroneous instruction given, 75—499.

when will not grant new trial on ground of after discovered evidence, 75—811.

rule as to costs when decree affirmed, 76—365.

will not reverse decree of sale of land for want of inquiry as to whether rents, &c., would pay debt, 76—587.

will not consider matters not in pleadings or involved in issues, 76—708.

decree not reversed at instance of appellant not prejudiced, but reversed for appellees prejudiced, 76—724.

will not consider question in which appellant not interested, 76—724.

payment of one of the judgment liens does not affect appeal, 76—809.

objection to defective return of process first made in, is too late, 76—913.

exceptions that cause was heard prematurely on commissioner's report too late if first made in, 76—240.

when hearing treated as if by consent, 76—240.

Court of Appeals has not jurisdiction to enforce lien on land worth less than \$500, 77—107.

cannot review points not reserved *before jury retired*; bill of exception may be signed any time *during the term*, 77—250.

cannot pass on instruction given or refused unless evidence is before it, 77—250.

may by *mandamus* compel judge to certify evidence, 77—250.

questions decided on first appeal cannot be raised on second, 77—366, 775, 806.

if lower court was right new trial not granted because erroneous instruction given, 77—173.

will notice errors on face of account though no exceptions filed, 78—164.

will not reverse decision as to fact of marriage except for manifest error or misconduct, 78—242.

objections to evidence cannot be first taken in, 78—400.

APPELLATE COURT, *Continued.*

rules governing, when law and fact left to lower court, 78—683; see 30 G. 56.

party suing out injunction estopped to deny in, that it was properly awarded, or his bond good, 79—19.

judgment is presumed correct unless error shown by record, 79—54.

when too late to object in, that parties were not sureties, &c., on bond sued on, 79—137.

determines whether certificate is of *facts* or *evidence*, 79—241.

will not overrule lower court as to question of fact unless manifest error or misconduct, 79—429.

questions decided on first appeal cannot be raised on second, 79—524.

Court of Appeals has not jurisdiction if judgment enforcing lien on land is less than \$500, 79—540.

exceptions to commissioner's report cannot be first taken in, except for errors on its face, 79—627.

decree dismissing petition against State not reversed, 80—163.

Act March 12, 1884, giving Court of Appeals jurisdiction in coupon cases unconstitutional, how far, 80—217.

when *value* of property conveyed, not debt secured, fixes jurisdiction of, 80—342.

order dismissing appeal or writ of error has same effect as affirmance, 80—503.

certificate of clerk not part of record not considered by, 80—589.

when judgment not reversed for defect of pleadings, reversed if no cause of action stated, 80—625.

when Court of Appeals has jurisdiction judgment being less than \$500 claim for more; when it has not jurisdiction, 80—664.

when jurisdiction depends on amount of special commissioner's default, not on amount of his bond, 80—664.

commissioner's report cannot be impeached in, when, 80—811.

defects in notice under mechanic's lien law cannot be first objected to in, 80—821.

refusal of new trial not reviewed unless evidence certified, 80—821.

APPELLATE COURT, *Continued.*

- what delay of judge not correctable by, 80—855.
- what objections may be made for first time in, what not, 81—506.
- when, will settle rights of parties not appealing, when not, 81—506.
- objections to report of sale cannot be first made in, 81—524.
- objection for defect of parties can be first made in, if record shows it, 81—588.
- charge that deed was fraudulent cannot be first made in, 81—711.
- will presume lower court right if it cannot ascertain facts from the record, 81—777.
- when judgment will be entered on first of several verdicts, 81—576.
- if first of several verdicts correct judgment will be entered on it and subsequent proceedings set aside, 82—33.
- when, will sustain verdict if evidence is conflicting and certified, when not, 82—33.
- if verdict not against nor without evidence, will not pass on its credibility or weight, 82—53.
- when will grant new trial if evidence certified, when not, 82—135.
- when will give judgment on *last* verdict though first right, 82—140.
- if case improperly remanded objection may be first made in, 82—172.
- when verdict on *devisavit vel non* will stand, evidence being certified, when not, 82—225.
- if exceptions necessary it is too late to first object to commissioner's report in, 82—309.
- must judge whether issue out of chancery should have been directed, 82—624.
- fact of fraudulent conveyance makes no difference as to jurisdiction of, 82—672.
- objection to item in account first made in, too late, 82—784.
- will not review case if no motion for new trial, bill of exception nor exception to referee's report, 82—806.
- reversal of decree in part does not destroy lien of part affirmed, but lien is destroyed if a judgment is reversed and new trial granted, 83—215.

APPELLATE COURT, *Continued.*

will try case though claims of all appellants save one below jurisdictional amount, if questions as to all identical and interests inseverable, 83—227.

if appellant not injured by giving of wrong instructions judgment will not be reversed, 83—355.

quare as to power to grant new trial if all evidence not set forth in exceptions, 83—355.

will affirm right decree though certain evidence improperly excluded, 83—397.

decree of court of appeals is *res adjudicata* as to all questions in issue, 83—539.

lower court must follow decree of, as to order in which property should be sold, 83—715.

will reverse judgment if judge of lower court refuses to certify facts, &c., 83—755.

objections as to variance between allegations and proof cannot be first made in, 83—827.

effect of dismissal of appeal for failure to print, 83—843.

question decided on first appeal not considered on second, 84—41.

when if circuit court reverses judgment of county court case heard in, on record as made in county court, 84—159.

presumes judgment right unless bill of exceptions shows *all* the facts or *all* the evidence, 84—159.

will not reverse judgment if appellant not injured by refusal of an instruction, 84—167.

exception to commissioner's report cannot be first made in, 84—198.

will not reverse judgment if appellant not injured by instruction given, 84—303.

if, deny right of persons to become parties they cannot renew claim in lower court, 84—348.

treats bill of exceptions as demurrer to evidence if jury waived and evidence certified, 84—457.

limitation of appeal to one year applies to final decrees only, 84—895.

APPLICATION OF PAYMENTS; *see Payment.*

ARBITRATION.

when agreement to arbitrate should be annulled, 76—58.

ARBITRATION, *Continued.*

submission is no bar to a suit nor foundation for decree of specific performance, 76—58.

remedy for breach of agreement to arbitrate, measure of damages, 76—58.

award binds parties. On what ground impeachable, 76—58.

award will be set aside for misbehavior of arbitrators, when.

What such misbehavior, 82—601.

what accounts should be taken in this case, award being set aside, 83—349.

when matters decided by, *res judicata*, 84—742.

award signed by umpire and one arbitrator binding here, 84—800 ; see 82—601.

ARDENT SPIRITS ; *see License ; Retailing Liquors.*

power of court to revoke license of bar-keeper. What good cause for revocation, 75—944.

discretion of court in granting license to sell, citizen can oppose granting of, appeal as of right to circuit court, when, 76—865.

as to license to sell in Roanoke county, 76—717.

what constitutes a sale by the gallon, what not, 76—1007.

authority and discretion of county courts as to granting liquor license, 77—386, 663 ; see 76—865.

as to right of appeal in such cases, 77—386, 663.

license to sell necessary though U. S. stamp tax paid, 78—36.

defendant can testify in proceeding to revoke license. Proceeding may be on motion of any one. No jury allowed.

Former conviction no bar, 78—375.

application to change bar-room is an application for liquor license, 83—648.

on application for liquor license either party can appeal to circuit court whose decision is final, 83—648.

what indictment for selling, without license good. What proof necessary to convict of this offence, 84—582.

acts 1885-6, ch. 248, as to local option constitutional. Proof here insufficient to convict, 84—619.

ARGUMENT OF CAUSE.

after, begun defendant cannot withdraw plea and entitle himself to open and close, 79—421.

cumulative evidence not admitted after, commenced, 80—287

18 ARGUMENT OF CAUSE—ASSIGNMENT.

ARGUMENT OF CAUSE, *Continued.*

counsel should not relate prisoner's version *as his* statement if he could testify, 80—287.

counsel may read decisions of courts of last resort. Proper scope of, if there is a demurrer to evidence in suit for damages, 83—553.

ARRAIGNMENT; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings; Trial; Verdict.*

ARREST OF JUDGMENT; *see Judgment; Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

when motion in, for non-joinder of parties proper, 76—169.
when motion for, does not lie because juror was convicted of felony, 83—51.

ARSON.

requisites of averments in indictment for, 81—110, 159.

at what time motion to quash indictment should be made.

Discretion of court as to such motion, 81—110.

what proper if one count bad and verdict improper under other count, 81—110.

how jury selected; what omissions in selecting jury fatal, 81—110.

evidence here insufficient to prove house burning, 83—326.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

when vindictive damages for, proper, 76—128.

what instruction as to damages in suit for, proper, 76—128.

when verdict for damages set aside as excessive, when not, 76—128.

ASSETS; *see Decedents' Estates; Personal Representative.*

equity may require administrator to turn over, to a receiver, 83—67.

administrator should collect, not sell. Exception, 83—141.

ASSIGNMENT.

1. IN GENERAL.

2. CONSTRUCTION AND EFFECT OF.

3. RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF ASSIGNORS
AND ASSIGNEES.

1. IN GENERAL :

as to right arising from, of mortgage and right of subrogation to lien of mortgage creditor, 75—407.

ASSIGNMENT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

difference between a guaranty and an, 75—651.

accepted draft on trust fund is an equitable, of fund *pro tanto*.

Not subject to statute of limitations, 76—371.

recordation of, of *choses in action* not necessary and not notice, 76—694 ; 80—512.

declarations of assignor after, not admissible against assignee, 77—76.

corporation may prefer creditor though a director, 78—737.

bank can assign assets at face value to pay debts, 78—737.

directors of corporation can make, until injunction and receiver appointed, 78—737.

equitable title in bonds and notes passes by mere transfer, possession is *prima facie* evidence of ownership, 79—341.

scope and extent of various, here, 79—429.

who necessary parties and what requisite to bill by assignee, 79—671.

case of competitive assignments. Burden of proof in such case, 80—512.

legal effect of notice to debtor of the assignment, 80—389.

letter of distributee *after*, of his interest inadmissible in suit to settle estate, 80—149.

vendor's lien, priorities of various assignees in this case, 81—451.

transfer of debt secured carries mortgage without, of it, 82—190, 518.

no form necessary for equitable, of debt or *choses in action*.

Order on fund is an, 82—518.

in such case notice to debtor essential ; drawee cannot be sued unless he accepts, 82—518.

subject to equities between debtor and assignor until notice, 82—518.

assignor getting reassignment from assignee of bond assigned by separate writing by assignee to third party entitled to it, when, 84—240.

2. CONSTRUCTION AND EFFECT OF :

difference between, and a guaranty, 75—651.

accepted draft on trust fund is equitable, of fund *pro tanto*.

Not subject to statute of limitations, 76—371.

equitable title in bonds and notes passes by transfer, possession *prima facie* evidence of ownership, 79—341.

ASSIGNMENT, CONSTRUCTION AND EFFECT OF, *Continued.*

order on a fund is an, notice to debtor essential, subject to equities until notice, 82—518.

of a *chose* in action must be delivered. What not evidence of such delivery, 84—731.

not communication to attorney, is subject, of investigation here and he can testify though one party dead, 84—790.

assignor liable to assignee though debt lost by failure to use diligence to collect, when, 84—790.

3. RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF ASSIGNORS AND ASSIGNEES :
party paying debt is not assignee unless by consent of creditor, 75—407.

when obligee and endorser a guarantor not an assignor, 75—651.

drawee of accepted draft on trust fund not affected by statute of limitations, 76—371.

such drawee is assignee of such fund *pro tanto*, 76—371.

recording of assignment of *chose in action* not necessary and not constructive notice, 76—694.

when private agreement cannot be set up against assignee of a bond, 76—247.

rights of assignee of *non negotiable chose in action* as to equities existing against assignor, 76—247.

rights of assignors and assignees of bonds against estate of obligor in this case, 76—694.

jurisdiction of equity in suits by assignee of bonds, notes, &c., against holder, 76—12.

assignee of vendor's lien is assignee of mere *chose in action* not a purchaser of land. His rights, 76—694.

statute of limitations no bar to suit by assignee of endorser to be subrogated to plaintiff's rights in judgment against maker, when, 76—200.

declarations of assignor after, not admissible against assignee, 77—76.

possession of bonds and notes *prima facie* evidence of ownership, 79—341.

scope and extent of various, in this case, 79—429.

value of thing assigned is measure of recovery if no proof of consideration for, 79—518.

when assignor must be party to bill by assignee and, must be averred and proved though not denied in answer, 79—671.

ASSIGNMENT, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF ASSIGNORS AND ASSIGNEES, *Continued.*

assignee of non negotiable paper has rights of assignor only, 80—389.

when debtor estopped to set up *vs.* assignee defences he had *vs.* assignor. Effect of notice to debtor of the assignment, 80—389.

assignor must be made party to petition filed by assignee in a suit in equity, 80—512.

when in such suit decree directing debt paid reviewed and reversed on assignor's petition, 80—512.

declaration and letter of assignor *after* assignment inadmissible *vs.* assignee, 80—512.

letter of distributee *after* assignment of his interest inadmissible in suit to settle estate, 80—149.

rule if party draw order on fund in another's hands.

Drawee's liability. Rights and remedy of payee, 80—821.

burden of proof &c., in case of competitive assignments, 80—512.

rehearing granted on petition of assignee of a debt reported due to his assignor, 80—512.

vendor's lien, priorities of various assignees in this case, 81—451.

neither bill of review nor petition for rehearing lie for an assignee, 83—242.

how far executrix can enforce trust made to secure land assigned her in this case, 83—251.

debtor allowing assignee to get decree for whole debt cannot show a compromise, when, 84—840.

ASSIGNEE; *see Assignment; Bankrupt.*

ASSIGNOR; *see Assignment.*

ASSUMPSIT.

is proper remedy to recover taxes when coupons refused, 80—118.

special plea should be rejected if defence set up by it can be proved under the general issue, 82—342.

will not lie against attorney for money collected under a decree afterwards reversed, 84—913.

counts against defendant as guarantor of a bond good, 75—651.

common counts may be added to counts alleging tender of coupons for taxes, &c., 80—118.

ATTACHMENT; *see Absent Defendant.*

1. IN GENERAL.

2. AGAINST ABSCONDING DEBTOR.

3. FOREIGN.

1. IN GENERAL :

ground of, is not belief of affiant but *existence of fact* sworn to, 76—318 ; see 18 G. 842.

onus probandi that, was issued on sufficient cause is on plaintiff. His evidence heard first on motion to abate, 76—318 ; see 15 G. 158.

circumstances justifying abatement of, 76—318.

when non-resident defendant can have case re-opened and removed to U. S. Court, 76—380.

bill in case of equitable, dismissed (though demurrer overruled and, improperly abated on motion) answer denying material allegations, 76—740

shares in a railroad company are liable to, 76—913 ; see 29 G. 502.

defendant who acknowledged service of process *outside of State* may have case reheard under Code 1873, ch. 148, § 27, 77—535.

refusal of judge in vacation to quash, is not final ; defendant may make defence in term, 77—847.

order for delivery of property to sheriff should be reasonable as to time and place of delivery, 77—847.

under Code 1873, ch. 148, § 3, not lien on property of non-resident who has never resided in Virginia, 78—180 ; see 30 G. 718.

presumption as to residence. How established, burden of proof, 78—180.

what proper issue under § 25 ch. 148, Code, 1873, 78—180. does not lie if debt not due, when, 80—103.

requisite of affidavit under Code 1873, ch. 148, § 1, 80—864.

funds in hands of "Soldiers Home" not liable to, 81—568.

Code 1873, ch. 148, § 20 as to, construed, 82—359.

levy of, as shown by return is foundation of suit. If property not defendant's court has not jurisdiction, 82—406.

return must show levy of, or court has not jurisdiction, 83—124.

what not a valid levy of, on land of non-resident, 83—124.

ATTACHMENT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

sale under, valid. Decree in suit in which there is an, cannot be collaterally attacked, 83—129.

on what may be levied, how levied. When officer may seize property, when not. Lien of, 83—129.

actual seizure not necessary to make levy effectual, what sufficient, 83—159.

held issued on sufficient grounds and valid, 84—489.

2. AGAINST ABSCONDING DEBTOR :

ground of, is not belief but *existence* of fact sworn to, 76—318 ; see 18 G. 842.

plaintiff must prove, issued on sufficient cause. His evidence heard first on motion to abate, 76—318 ; see 21 G. 158.

circumstances justifying abatement of, 76—318.

under § 3, ch. 148, Code 1873, not a lien on property of debtor who has never resided in Virginia, 78—180 ; see 30 G. 718.

3. FOREIGN :

when non-resident defendant can have case re-opened and removed to U. S. Court, 76—380.

bill for, dismissed—answer denying material allegations—though demurrer overruled and, improperly abated on motion, 76—740.

shares in railroad company liable to, 76—913 ; see 29 G. 502.

vs. insolvent insurance company good but not as to creditors, 76—103 ; see 27 G. 365.

deed made in N. C. held prior to, in Va. though recorded after it, 76—497.

may be reheard if defendant acknowledged service of process *outside of State*, 77—535.

defendant may defend in term after refusal of judge in vacation to quash, 77—847.

order for delivery of property should be reasonable as to time and place of delivery, 77—847.

does not lie under Code 1873 ch. 2, § 175, or ch. 148, § 11, unless claim due, 80—103.

requisites of affidavit under Code 1873, ch. 148, § 1, 80—864.

garnishee is not agent of debtor in. No jurisdiction here over non-resident defendant nor fund attached, 82—359.

running of statute of limitations not suspended by proceedings here, 82—359.

24 ATTACHMENT—ATTORNEY IN FACT.

ATTACHMENT, FOREIGN, *Continued.*

levy of, is foundation of suit. If property not defendant's court has not jurisdiction, 82—406.

return must show levy of, or court has not jurisdiction, 83—124.

what levy on land of non-resident not valid, 83—124.

sale under, valid. On what, may be levied, how levied.

Lien of, when officer may seize property, 83—129.

actual seizure not necessary to make levy good. What sufficient, 83—459.

ATTEMPT TO COMMIT CRIMES ; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

ATTORNEY AT LAW.

waiver of rule protecting professional communications may be made but must be distinct, 75—522.

how fees paid in suit to subject property to liens, 76—802.

liability of, on his receipt for claims for collection, 79—387.

contract between client and, for fees enforced like other contracts, 80—475.

clerk can only tax in costs fee prescribed by law, 80—475.

client liable for fee though, is practising without a license, 80—475.

what contracts for services before legislature, &c., good, 80—475.

creditors cannot make debtors repay them fees of their, 80—867.

as to allowance of fees to, in creditors' suit, 81—621.

of losing party not allowed fee from recovery of winning party, 81—174.

champerty defined. What not champerty, 82—309.

may read decisions of courts of last resort to the jury, 83—553.

proper scope of argument if there is demurrer to evidence in a suit for damages, 83—553.

when competent witness as to communications made to him by opposite party, 84—790.

what not privileged communications, 84—790.

collecting money under decree and paying it over not liable if decree afterwards reversed, 84—913.

ATTORNEY IN FACT ; *see Agent.*

to sign bond in stated penalty cannot sign one with larger penalty, 84—246.

ATTORNEY FOR THE COMMONWEALTH— 25
AUTREFOIS ACQUIT.

ATTORNEY FOR THE COMMONWEALTH.

should not comment on failure of accused to testify, 77—393.

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

entitled to tax fees in suits in addition to salary, 77—289.

salary of, cannot be withheld by legislature and not liable to attachment, off-set &c., 80—485.

acts 1884 p. 90 void. Remedy of, is *mandamus*, 80—485.

as to duties and compensation. Legislature may reduce salary, 83—882.

only allowed salary, not extra compensation. State may recover from, fees improperly paid him, 84—26.

AUCTIONEER.

when parol evidence as to contents of memorandum of, admissible, 76—404.

AUDITOR.

estimates of, no part of appropriation acts of legislature.

Salary of judge of chancery court of Richmond should not be paid by, 77—425.

State funds only paid on treasurer's check drawn on warrant of, 78—422.

liable for excess of commissions paid county treasurer, 83—94.

authority of, to appoint special collector of taxes, compensation, &c., 83—94.

AUTREFOIS ACQUIT; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

when must be pleaded, 81—209.

verdict of murder in second degree if set aside is not an acquittal of murder in first degree, 82—554.

B.

BAIL.

what necessary to hold defendant to bail in a civil action, 75—168.

BANK.

has lien on stock of shareholder, when, 77—445.

duties of directors. May prefer creditor who is a director and assign assets at face value to pay debts, 78—737.

national, prohibited from lending on security of own stock, 79—80.

by-law prohibiting stockholders from transferring stock without consent of directors void, 79—80.

deposit by judgment debtor of, in branch no discharge of judgment, 84—435.

BANKRUPT.

over what property of, U. S. Court has jurisdiction, 75—418.

when judgment lien may be enforced in State Court, 75—418.

when sale of land of, good though assignee not party to creditor's suit, 75—455.

what averment necessary in suit to set aside deed of, for fraud, 76—187.

judgment before bankruptcy may be enforced in State Court against land in possession of alienee of, 76—195.

when too late for assignee of, to object to jurisdiction of State Court, 76—195.

legal title to homestead of, does not vest in assignee and latter is not necessary party to suit to subject it to judgments, 76—809.

decree of, court allowing homestead no bar to decree for sale of land, when, 76—809.

when suit against, can proceed to judgment. When not, 78—621.

judgment against, who is discharged no lien on after-acquired lands, 78—621.

court may bring in lien holders and sell property free of liens, 78—621.

salary of attorney general does not pass by assignment in bankruptcy, 80—485.

BANKRUPT, Continued.

discharge releases, on a covenant but does not affect estoppel, 80—355.

U. S. Rev. Stat. § 5057 applies to all litigation by or against assignee of, 80—503.

assignee may assert right to proceeds of sale of trust property of, sold by trustee in suit wherein ownership is litigated, 82—832.

assignee's claim barred after two years from maturity of claim not from date of assignment, 82—832.

assignee cannot sell lands of, free of liens unless so ordered, 83—679.

surety buying land of, not entitled to contribution from co-surety here, 83—679.

decree of, court fixing liens on lands void here, 84—259.

liability of constable for failing to collect claims discharged by his discharge in, 84—693.

BAR; see Estoppel.

former judgment not a, because of a compromise, 76—777.

decree of bankrupt court allowing homestead no, to decree for sale of land here, 76—809.

pending of suit in another State no, to suit here, 76—21; see 2 G. 532.

judgment against one of two joint obligors a, to second suit, when, 81—644.

BASTARD.

legitimacy of children of negroes under act Feb. 27, 1866, 80—563.

who is a. Presumption as to legitimacy. How question as to bastardy considered, 80—563.

Code 1873, ch. 119, §§ 6, 7, does not legitimate child of white person and negro, 80—636.

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION.

Code 1873, ch. 33, § 14, exempting property of, from taxation is valid, 78—431.

who entitled to fund on death of member of this, 83—153.

BILL OF DISCOVERY.

when plaintiff cannot contradict answers by other evidence, 81—422.

answer to, treated as evidence. When conclusive, 81—422.

BILL IN EQUITY; *see Bill of Discovery; Bill of Review; Equity.*

held not multifarious, 75—150.

amended and supplemental, not allowed in this case, 75—341.

✕ when considered a creditors' bill, though only one plaintiff, 75—508.

when plaintiff may dismiss, in such case. When not, 75—508.

dismissal carries with it answer set up as a cross bill, 75—508.

when and how creditors made parties to, 75—508.

to impeach decree for fraud is in nature of bill of review.

What it should state, 75—690.

in case of equitable attachment dismissed, answer denying material allegations, 76—740.

court dismissing injunction to sale may dismiss, or retain it and supervise sale, 76—708.

amended, dismissed on demurrer, as making a new case, 76—913.

effect of answer to, to surcharge *ex parte* settlement, 79—341.

when, setting up plaintiff's claim only, treated as a creditors', 79—415.

✕ what suit of distributees treated as a creditors', 79—141.

when multifarious, when not, 79—592.

when answer treated as a cross bill, 79—602.

bill to subject former estate of wife bad on demurrer, when, 79—617.

effect of amended, on running of statute of limitations, 79—627.

requisites of, by an assignee, 79—671.

not stating a cause of action dismissed, but a defective, aided by answer and evidence, 80—86.

vs. several distinct alienees to set aside the several deeds for fraud not multifarious, 80—103.

demurrable if for an attachment and debt claimed not due, 80—103.

when, amended by inserting omitted parties shown to be necessary by rejected plea, 80—82.

to construe will and recover property given to several by it not multifarious, 80—651.

to subject land alleged fraudulently conveyed to various persons to lien of a judgment not multifarious, 81—305.

BILL IN EQUITY, *Continued.*

- exhibit is a part of, when, 81—422.
- answer when treated as evidence, when conclusive, 81—422.
- when after filing of creditors', another creditor cannot bring separate suit, 81—506.
- when bill in such case dismissed on demurrer, 81—506.
- failure to aver defendant bought without notice of plaintiff's claim not fatal, when, 81—600.
- when decree on petition which is a cross bill of no effect, 81—711.
- demurrer to cross bill should have been sustained here, 82—484.
- depositions in original suit may be read under cross bill, when, 82—832.
- here properly dismissed on demurrer, 82—946.
- held multifarious, 83—46, 157, 267.
- requisites of a ; held bad here on demurrer, 83—267.
- by vendees of land bad for want of certainty and precision and for want of equity, 83—801.
- cross bill in collateral proceeding to avoid decrees in another suit demurrable, 83—129.
- when answer treated as a cross bill, 83—300.
- dismissal of cross bill *res adjudicata*, here, 83—744.
- here held a creditors' bill, 84—251.

BILL OF EXCEPTION ; *see Exceptions.*

- what, to exclusion of testimony should contain, 75—867.
- must show relevancy and materiality of excluded testimony to justify reversal, 76—1012.
- may be signed at any time during term, 77—250.
- cannot be added to record after judgment and end of term, 78—671.
- appellate court will not hear case if there was no motion for a new trial, exception to referee's report nor, 82—806.
- court *must* sign, it cannot require counsel to agree as to the evidence, 83—755.
- must show facts certified were *all* the facts, or evidence certified was *all* the evidence, 84—159.
- treated as a demurrer to evidence, when, 84—457.

BILL OF EXCHANGE ; *see Drawer and Endorser ; Endorser ; Promissory Note,*

30 BILL OF EXCHANGE—BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

BILL OF EXCHANGE, *Continued.*

draft drawn and accepted payable out of trust fund is an equitable assignment of fund *pro tanto*. Statute of limitations not applicable, 76—371.

agent may accept for principal, 78—254.

BILL OF PARTICULARS ; *see Declaration.*

defendant not asking for time to answer the, cannot object in appellate court, 80—110.

BILL OF REVIEW ; *see Equity.*

for what errors decree corrected on, what not, 75—76.

all proceedings looked to to ascertain error, 75—76, 418.

evidence must be stated in, and affidavits filed with, 75—563.

what, to impeach decree for fraud should state, 75—690.

requisites of, based on after discovered evidence, 75—747.

what errors corrected by appeal and what by, 76—160 ; *see* 75—88.

one court cannot review decree of another upon a, 76—609.

barred. Acts of 1872-3, ch. 395, § 6, construed, 76—609.

every averment taken to be true upon an application for a, 76—21.

must show proceedings. What, must show when founded on new matter. When filed, 77—600.

what, for new matter must contain, 78—413.

what court will do on a, 81—711.

when, may be filed by infant defendants, Treated as a petition for re-hearing. What infants may show, 81—711.

Code 1873, ch. 174, § 10, as to right of infants to show cause against a decree construed, 81—711.

what a final decree and reversed only on a, and for what errors, 82—376.

all errors on face of record will be corrected on a, 83—81.

when proper remedy. What evidence necessary to support, 83—141.

does not lie for an assignee, 83—242.

BILL OF SALE.

given as security for money treated as a mortgage, 76—668.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

origin, powers and duties of, 77—347, 518, 596.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

when must pay agent money advanced by him, 75—263.

assumpsit lies against, in such case, 75—263.

BOND; *see Appeal Bond; Coupons; Officer; Official Bond; Personal Representative; Refunding Bond; Sheriff.*

erasure of scroll on, held immaterial, 75—424.

if written with blank as to date what questions for jury, what for court, 75—424.

quere, will filling in date of, after delivery vitiate it, 75—424.

act Oct. 31, 1863, did not authorize county courts to issue, for borrowed money, 75—585.

counts in assumpsit against defendant as guarantor of, good, 75—651.

presumption as to currency in which bond payable before Oct. 20, 1863, should be paid, 75—959.

separate bonds by two commissioners appointed to sell land improper, 75—116.

bona fide holder of, of city need look no further than ordinance directing their issue, when, 75—57.

of city good though issued to aid Confederacy, 75—57.

relation to each other of obligors on joint, 76—85.

liability of obligors ascertained from, not from order of court taking it, 76—85.

materially altered after delivery is void, 76—537.

rights of assignor and assignee of, against estate of this obligor, 76—694.

debtor paying one not holding, must show his right to collect it, 76—614.

commissioner of sale must give, before receiving money, 76—809.

jurisdiction of equity in suit by assignee of, against holder, 76—12.

when, treated as separate *real* estate of wife, 76—758.

liability of sureties on, of general agent of penitentiary, 76—942.

county courts can hear motions on sheriffs' bonds, 77—142.

equitable title in, passes by mere transfer, possession *prima facie* evidence of ownership, 79—341.

material alteration by one party without consent of other avoids it as to latter, 80—103.

of State stolen from Treasury void in hands of *bona fide* purchaser for value &c., 80—427.

when in suit on joint, defence of one obligor enures to others, 80—811.

BOND, Continued.

judgment against one in suit against two joint obligors is a merger of the, second action barred, when, 81—644.

what a, and not a testamentary act, 82—588.

act Jan. 26, 1886, as to production of, and proof of coupons cut therefrom valid, 82—644, 647, 721, 964.

writing with scroll attached but no mention of it in body is not a, 83—286.

relief against alleged fraudulent, barred by laches, 83—504.

person executing, to induce fraud on innocent stranger not relieved against it in equity, 83—504

in suit in equity on judgment on a, discharge of the bond cannot be set up, 83—504.

with \$40.000 penalty not authorized by power of attorney to sign one with \$25.000 penalty, 84—246.

evidence of person given money to pay, admissible to prove payment though obligee dead, 84—419.

when *suspedeas*, in time; if payable to Commonwealth sufficient, 84—648.

what clerical omission in such bond does not vitiate it, 84—648.

how, omitting waiver of homestead made good, 84—648.

second administrator cannot collect, taken by first and paid over to distributee, 84—806.

evidence of declarations of obligor and obligee inadmissible, when, 84—873.

when burden of explaining alteration of date of, is on holder, 84—873; see 78—151.

BOOK OF ACCOUNTS; see Evidence.

entries by defendant in, of payments made on note due by him not admissible in evidence in his favor, 84—341.

BOUNDARIES.

in a deed natural, control courses and distances, 78—413.

BOYCOTTING.

what is. What indictment for, sufficient. Evidence justified verdict of guilty here. What instructions proper, 84—927.

BREACH; see Bond; Declaration.

what necessary to constitute, of warranty of title to land, 82—702.

acceptance of article *after* day fixed for delivery a waiver of the, of contract, when, 83—26.

BREACH, Continued.

receiving cotton from railroad company *after* time agreed on for its delivery no waiver of, of contract, 83—272.

BRIDGE.

acts 1874-5, ch. 181, § 30 as to, between counties construed, 79—15.

BUILDINGS.

as to right of adjoining owner to support for, 80—1.
addition to, cannot be erected in violation of city ordinance, 84—803.

BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS.

all shareholders should be parties to suit to wind up. Liability of shareholders who are borrowers, &c., 77—293.
what proper terms of sale under this trust to secure, 81—677.

BURGLARY ; see *Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

possession of stolen goods not *prima facie* evidence of guilt, 77—411 ; see 28 G. 969.

what indictment for breaking into house &c. good, 82—183.
what description in indictment of articles stolen sufficient, 82—183.

in such case parol evidence as to things stolen admissible, 82—183.

evidence of exclusive possession of goods stolen admissible but not alone *prima facie* proof of guilt, 82—183 ; see 28 G. 969 ; 77—411.

verdict of guilty warranted here. Prisoner may receive judgment on so much of allegation proved as constitutes an offence, 82—183.

C.

CARRIER; *see Railroad Company.*

can make reasonable rules which are binding on person having notice thereof, 82—250.

rule that coupon if detached from ticket shall not be received is reasonable, 82—250.

liable for demurrage caused by failure to deliver cotton *at time* agreed on, 83—272.

such liability not waived by accepting cotton *after* day agreed on, 83—272.

CASE; *see Declaration; Pleading; Trespass.*

when lies by landlord *vs.* tenant for damage to building.

Measure of liability, 75—95.

lies in such case though covenant to leave in repair in lease, 75—95.

evidence of special damage inadmissible if not stated in declaration, when, 84—919.

CAVEAT EMPTOR; *see Sale.*

applies strictly to a judicial sale, 76—862; 77—135; 80—22; 82—937; 83—331.

purchaser knowing facts as to title not allowed for defect after sale confirmed, 76—862.

applies if sale is not by sample, 78—254.

purchasers affected by implied as well as express charges on property, 79—147.

CHAMPERTY.

definition of. What agreement with attorney not, 82—309.

CHANCERY; *see Equity.***CHARACTER.**

what instructions as to, in trial for murder proper, what not, 82—554.

CHARITIES.

bequest to corporation to educate *poor* young men to ministry valid, 80—718.

definition of “charity.” A trust may be created by implication, 80—718.

bequests for religious uses not for that reason void. Code 1873, ch. 77 validates them, when, 80—718.

CHARTER; *see Corporation.*

person dealing with company affected with notice of its, &c.,
77—85, 445; 82—913; 83—153.

construed in favor of public. Companies have only powers
given by. Franchises are public trusts, 77—214.

lien of bank on stock of shareholders good under this, 77—
445.

when, granted to administer trust fund may be repealed &c.,
84—446.

CHATTELS; *see Fraudulent Conveyance.*

as to validity of loans of, not in writing and recorded, 76—
233.

deed of, made by lender vacates loan, when, 76—233.

quære, do “goods and chattels” include *choses in action*, 84
—731.

CHILDREN; *see Guardian; Infant.*

who bastards. Presumption as to legitimacy, 80—563, 636.
of white person and negro not legitimate, 80—636.

father generally entitled to custody of, exception, 82—433.

custody of, committed to aunt, not father, 82—433, 567.

CHOSE IN ACTION.

assignment of, need not be recorded. Third persons not af-
fected by such recordation, 76—694.

rights of assignee of *non* negotiable, as to equities existing
against assignor, 76—247.

burden is on *cestui que trust* to charge trustee with “doubtful,”
76—365.

assignee of vendor's lien is assignee of a, not of an estate.
His rights, 76—694.

assignment of, must be delivered, what not evidence of such
delivery here, 84—731.

do “goods and chattels” include, *quære*, 84—731.

CHURCH.

power of circuit courts over trustees. Remedy of trustees
debarred of their rights, 76—620; *see* 13 G. 301; 32 G. 428.

when devise to, valid, when not. Conference cannot trans-
fer property, when, 79—402; *see* 32 G. 428.

CIRCUIT COURT; *see Court.*

36 CITIZEN—COMMISSIONER IN CHANCERY.

CITIZEN.

removal from State no abandonment of homestead, when, 76—428.

any, may oppose granting of liquor license, 76—865.

act prohibiting officers taking part in politics void, 79—196.

CLERICAL ERROR; *see Mistake.*

mistake in record of name of juror a, when, 82—301.

CLERK.

admission by, of deed to record without prepayment of tax is valid, 76—269; *see* 26 G. 80.

can add nothing to the record. When his certificate not a part of record, 80—589.

cannot take his own acknowledgment to a deed, 75—491.

COMMERCIAL BROKER.

sample merchant's license does not cover business of, 78—488.

COMMISSIONS; *see Guardian; Trustee; Personal Representative.*

when committee of lunatic entitled to, from principal of latter's estate, 82—747.

when, forfeited by fiduciaries; when allowed by court, 83—141.

only allowed special commissioner on purchase money collected. Extra compensation not allowed him, 84—9.

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE.

cannot tax fertilizers in shape of tags. Powers of, 77—335.

chancery can enjoin illegal act of, attempted *colore officii*, 77—335.

COMMISSIONER IN CHANCERY; *see Equity; Sale.*

case may be heard on report of, after it has been returned ten days, 75—200.

when authority to receive purchase money under decree implied, 75—44.

separate bonds by two commissioners of sale not proper, when, 75—116.

if improperly receives money, he and purchaser both liable, 75—116.

when may buy land although appointed to sell it, 75—341.

exceptions to report cannot be first taken in appellate court, 75—534.

exceptions to report not allowed in appellate court save for errors on its face, 76—240.

COMMISSIONER IN CHANCERY, *Continued.*

when hearing on report premature. When not. When treated as by consent, 76—240.

when decree remanded, usury allowed by report not excepted to may be disallowed, 76—753 ; see 419.

commissioners of sale must give bond. whether decree require it or not, 76—809.

neither purchaser nor, responsible for money paid latter though he had not given bond, 76—160.

when proper to refer to, to report on title, 76—338.

as to liability of purchaser paying commissioner of sale who had given no bond, 76—173.

suit to vacate deed obtained from, by fraud not barred, 76—254.

how objections to *ex parte* account made before, and met by affidavit, effect of such affidavit, 76—21.

onus is on party attacking an *ex parte* account, 76—48.

account regularly settled *prima facie* correct. How attacked and corrected &c., 78—529.

appellate court will notice errors on face of account though no exception filed, 78—164.

administrator's distribution before report does not prevent exceptions to it. Exceptions not too late here, 78—215.

court can instruct, as to principles on which account should be stated, 79—1.

taking further accounts should adopt balance reported by former, 79—468.

court cannot forecast report and make, mere copyist, 79—468.

report a nullity as to matters not referred to him, 80—191.

when court must adopt report of, as to matters of fact, 80—601.

report cannot be first objected to in appellate court save for errors on its face, 80—811.

confirmed *ex parte* account of committee of lunatic can only be surcharged or falsified by suit for that purpose within proper time, 80—58.

debt due such committee by former committee properly included in his accounts, 80—58.

report not disturbed in appellate court unless error clear, 82—190.

38 COMMISSIONER IN CHANCERY—COMMON-WEALTH.

COMMISSIONER IN CHANCERY, *Continued.*

report cannot be objected to in appellate court if exceptions do not point out errors, 82—309.

should allow credit for certain notes here, 82—650.

genuineness of writing can be properly referred to a, 82—727.

should not return evidence unless requested, 82—751.

court adopts report of, as to questions of fact unless clearly wrong, 82—784.

usual certificate to deposition unnecessary if taken by, under a decree, 82—832.

exception to fee of, cannot be first made in appellate court, 83—349 : 84—198.

what declaration may state in suit by administrator of, on bonds taken for price of lands sold, 83—784.

purchaser improperly paying special, can only recover amount paid, interest and costs of sale, 84—859.

COMMISSIONER OF THE REVENUE.

failure of, to take oath in time vacated office, 78—352.

COMMISSIONER OF THE UNITED STATES.

effect of judgment of, same as that of justice, 84—204.

COMMITMENT.

need not state grade of offence, 75—847.

COMMITTEE ; *see Lunatic.*

cannot release charge of support of lunatic so as to make his sureties liable, 76—731.

liability of, of lunatic if illegally appointed, when not liable, &c., 78—387.

when entitled to commissions from principal of lunatic's estate, 82—747.

how accounts of, settled here, 82—747.

mistake in answer of, corrected here, 83—309.

COMMON CARRIER ; *see Carrier.*

COMMONWEALTH.

cannot be sued without her permission, 76—455.

when suit may be brought against agents and officers of, when not, 76—455.

suits against regulated by statute. Circuit Court of Richmond alone has jurisdiction of, 78—422.

cannot be sued save by her consent and in manner provided by law, 82—644, 721, 964.

COMPROMISE.

- of debt by agreeing to take part for whole is void, 77—548.
- of debt by surety sustained under Code 1873, ch. 141 § 14, 77—308.

CONDITION.

- when parol evidence admissible to show contract was delivered on, when not, 75—309 ; see 27 G. 403.
- in deed that life tenant shall not alien is good, 76—140.
- principles as to, in restraint of alienation discussed, 76—140.
- what stipulation in insurance policy a warranty in nature of, precedent, 76—575.
- fire policy avoided if, broken whether breach wilful and substantial or not, 84—72.

CONDITIONAL SALE ; *see Sale.*

CONFEDERATE CONTRACTS ; *see Confederate Money.*

CONFEDERATE MONEY.

- when fiduciary might receive. When not, 75—747.
- presumption is against payment in, if obligation payable before Oct. 20, 1863, 75—959.
- when city can sell its bonds for, 75—57.
- curator held bound to debtor for, but debtor bound to estate, 76—671.
- personal representative receiving and paying ante-war debts with, credited for full amount, 76—48.
- objection to receipt of, first made in appellate court, bad, 76—48.
- personal representative liable for investing in Confederate bonds, 77—499, 775.
- personal representative who collected gold liable though he deposited amount in, with receiver of court, 77—742.
- when and how scaled if received by administrator. When he is liable, when not, 78—665.

CONFESSION ; *see Admissions ; Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings ; Evidence.*

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT ; *see Judgment.*

CONFISCATION.

- when proceedings in U. S. Court void. Record must show that court had jurisdiction, 75—105.
- without allowing judicial hearing after due notice is void, 76—989.

40 CONFISCATION—CONSTITUTION OF THE
 UNITED STATES.

CONFISCATION, *Continued.*

cannot be adjudged by a legislative act, 76—989.

proceeds of confiscated property may be applied for by petition, 76—989.

CONSENT.

when hearing treated as if by, 76—240.

what endorsement on a decree not evidence of, of counsel, 82—650.

CONSIDERATION.

“love and affection” insufficient to warrant decree for specific performance, 76—517.

promise to pay debt which promisor owes is *nudum pactum*, 76—517.

mere inadequacy of, will not invalidate a conveyance, 76—744.

when mere inadequacy of, ground for rescission of contract, when not, 78—65 ; 82—394.

when vendee can have purchase money refunded on failure of, 82—690.

inadequacy of, when a defence to suit on note, when not, 84—685.

CONSPIRACY.

boycotting is a. Evidence justified verdict of guilty here.

What instructions proper, 84—927.

what indictment for a criminal conspiracy sufficient, 84—927.

when confessions or admissions of accomplice in felony not evidence against prisoner, 77—590.

CONSTABLE.

liability of, for failing to collect claims, released by his discharge in bankruptcy, 84—692.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

writ of error in Texas has same effect in Virginia under Art. IV § 1 of, 75—821.

acts Jan. 21st, and Jan. 26th, 1886, as to production of bond from which coupons cut and exclusion of expert evidence, not repugnant to, 82—644, 647, 721, 964.

act Mar. 4, 1886, as to coupons tendered to pay license taxes &c., valid, 82—789.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES— 41
CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, *Continued.*

act Mar. 15, 1884, requiring license tax of \$1000 for selling coupons valid, 82—883.

not violated by law allowing State to condemn land leased by it, 84—271.

act April 7, 1882, taking away *mandamus* &c. valid, 84—441.

local assessment for opening streets not contrary to, 84—861.

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA.

suit to set aside deed for fraud and subject land to debts not within Art. 6 § 2 of, 75—663.

act allowing judge of one county to hold court of another constitutional, 75—904.

acts 1872-3, p. 1, declaring elections to vacancies shall be for unexpired term, constitutional, 77—1 ; see 33 G. 119.

not declaring as to vacancy of office of mayor, legislature may regulate it, 77—300.

Code 1873, ch. 141, §§ 14, 15, 16 as to compromising with and releasing joint contractors &c., constitutional, 77—308.

sheriff cannot under Art. 7, § 6, hold *any* other office, 77—328.

officers discharge duties *after* term out *until* successor qualifies, 77—265, 347.

act Feb. 13, 1877, as to school trustees is constitutional, 77—569.

counties not authorized by, without action of legislature, to tax railroad property, 77—698.

Art. 10 § 1 of, relates to taxation for revenue, not to local assessments, 81—473.

office of school superintendent is fixed by. Joint resolution of Feb. 26, 1886, repugnant to, and void, 82—390.

acts 1877-8, ch. 17 § 25 as to verdict on second trial after first verdict set aside is valid, 82—554.

act Mar. 15, 1884, requiring license tax of \$1000 for selling coupons valid, 82—883.

act April 7, 1882, taking away *mandamus* &c. in certain cases constitutional, 84—441.

acts 1883-4 requiring license to sell tax-receivable coupons is valid, 84—517, 519, 521.

acts 1885-6 ch. 248, as to local option constitutional, 84—619.

42 CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA—CONTEMPT.

CONSTITUTION OF VIRGINIA, *Continued.*

does not confer jurisdiction on court of appeals but authorizes legislature to do so, 84—784.

act Nov. 27, 1884, unconstitutional, 84—828.

Art. VI § 2, as to jurisdiction of court of appeals construed, 81—380.

Art. 1 § 10, as to trial by jury construed, 82—550, 553.

Art. 6 § 8, as to salary of attorney general construed, 83—882.

Art. 4 § 8, as to how bill becomes a law &c., 83—882.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; *see Constitution of U. S.; Constitution of Virginia.*

when whole of law unconstitutional, when only part, 79—123.

act Feb. 14, 1884, requiring members of electoral boards to be freeholders unconstitutional, 79—123.

act Mar. 18, 1884, prohibiting officers from taking part in politics void, 79—196.

act Mar. 7, 1884, appropriating sum to Female Normal School valid, 79—233.

acts 1883-4, ch. 1 §§ 3, 9, 40, as to license tax on sale of books not published in State void, 80—314.

law allowing State to condemn land leased by it valid, 84—271.

CONSTRUCTION; *see Contract; Constitutional Law; Deed; Deed of Trust; Statutes; Will.*

effect of preamble of a statute, 76—477.

principles of interpreting statutes, whole taken together, 76—717.

revenue laws construed strictly like other criminal laws, 81—240.

repeal by implication not favored. When latter of two acts prevails, 81—209.

rules and principles governing, of statutes, 82—122.

act abolishing rule in Shelley's Case applies when, when not, 82—588.

meaning of statute arrived at from its language. Not retrospective unless such intent plainly appears on its face, 83—204.

CONTEMPT.

any interference with receiver is, of court, 76—432.

resistance of court's order to open a road is, 78—19.

CONTINUANCE; see *Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings*.

unless refusal to grant, clearly wrong judgment not reversed, 77—129.

motion by administrator for, of suit to settle his accounts properly overruled, when, 77—820.

what not good grounds, for in a criminal case, 78—287.

is in court's discretion. When allowed on indictment for second offence, 79—611.

refusal of, not reversed unless plainly wrong. Properly refused here, 79—5.

when proper to continue injunction until the hearing, 80—342, 668.

want of order of, does not discontinue case, 81—491.

is in court's discretion, its decision sustained unless plainly wrong, 82—264.

when absence of witness who is a party good ground for a, 82—264. *See also* 264.

when absence of witness in employ of party no ground for a, 82—342.

always in discretion of court. Properly denied here, 83—141.

error to deny, of motion to dissolve injunction here, 83—659.

refusal to consider question of, until *after* arraignment in a criminal case is error, when, 84—77.

CONTRACT.

1. IN GENERAL.

2. CONSTRUCTION.

3. VALIDITY.

1. IN GENERAL:

between Board of Public Works and agent binding though not on its records; may be proved by parol, 75—263.

parol evidence admissible to prove delivery on condition of contract imperfect on its face, 75—309.

charter not a, between corporation and individuals, 75—320, corporation may make with stockholder, doctrine if made with a director, 75—701.

when time is of the essence of, when not, 76—517.

"love and affection" will not warrant decree for specific performance, 76—517.

promise to pay debt which promisor owes is *nudum pactum*, 76—517.

CONTRACT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

when payment after time named in, no ground for specific performance, 76—517.

what stipulation in insurance policy a warranty in the nature of a condition precedent, 76—575.

what necessary to rescind, on ground of fraud in its procurement, 76—594.

equity has jurisdiction in case of, if *person* found, though land lies out of jurisdiction of the court, 76—21.

Code 1873, ch. 141 §§ 14, 15, 16, as to compromise with and release of joint contractors, valid as to, in existence at its passage, 77—308.

services of judge not in nature of, with the State, 77—425.
party offering, in evidence must explain alteration in, 78—151.

for what misrepresentations rescinded, 78—65.

when inadequacy of consideration ground for rescission, when not, 78—65.

of insurance may be proved by parol but must be clear.
What proof insufficient, 78—700.

when equity will enforce performance of, when not, 78—700.
unless application for insurance is *accepted* there is no, 78—700.

basis of, of employee of railroad. He does not take "all risks," 78—745.

when equitable title under *parol*, prior to judgment lien, when not, 79—257.

requisites to have decree for specific performance of a, when properly refused, 79—305.

what ground for rescission of, for false representations, 79—356.

when, rescinded for weakness of mind and inadequacy of consideration, 79—381.

parol evidence of prior or contemporaneous oral statements varying written, inadmissible, 79—442.

when plaintiff entitled to prospective profits if prevented from carrying out, 79—563.

action lies by adjoining owner on implied, not to damage his property, 80—86.

parol sale of land to be paid for in work, enforced by specific performance, when, 80—213.

CONTRACT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

- act Feb. 9, 1882, empowering building of county bridge not a, and may be repealed, 80—223.
- unsealed agreement to accept part of a debt for the whole not binding. 80—303.
- if made by new party, or new element enters into, it is good, 80—303.
- surety is discharged by *any* change made without his consent, 80—369.
- when person described as "Secretary &c." *personally* bound, 80—463.
- when employee for a year must prove *entire* service performed, when not, 80—463.
- between attorney and client for fees enforced as other contracts, 80—475.
- such contract binding though attorney practising without a license, 80—475.
- when, as to services before legislature &c., good, when not, 80—475.
- party entitled under this, by possession, part performance, &c., to specific performance, 80—584.
- to entitle to specific performance must be certain and definite, 80—604.
- specific performance of, to convey wife's land not decreed, 80—604.
- when specific performance of, of insurance decreed, when not, 80—683.
- statute as to registry of deeds not applicable to verbal, for sale of land, 80—806.
- privilege of lottery or liquor selling not a, may be repealed, 81—209, 220.
- exemption of railroad from taxation a, and irrepealable. Exception, 81—355.
- ordinance removing powder magazine from site sold city for that purpose valid, 81—636.
- when promise to pay another's debt arises from new consideration it is not within the statute of frauds, 81—777.
- unrecorded, for sale of land void as to creditors with or without notice, 82—159.
- judgment prior to unrecorded, for sale of land here, 82—159

CONTRACT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

when specific performance of parol, for sale of land decreed, 82—269.

when employer having successfully defeated remedy of contractor at law entitled to relief in equity, 82—284.

champerty defined. What, not champertous, 82—309.

when court will compel conveyance of legal title to land under a parol, when not, 82—371.

when party making improvements to land under a parol, not allowed therefor, 82—371.

when inadequacy of consideration no ground for rescission of, when it is, 82—394.

fraud in, never presumed. Allegor must prove it, 82—394, 573.

fraud in, not proved here, 82—573.

what is measure of damages for breach of, to deliver an article, 82—614.

if valid change made in, old contract is done away with and a new one made, 82—614.

authority to sell land implies power to do everything necessary to complete, and make it binding, 82—657.

if consideration fail, money paid under, refunded by vendor, when, 82—690.

effect of repudiation of, by infant on coming of age. No contract by infant made here, 82—769.

parol, to dispense with performance of agreement under seal enforced in equity, when, 82—817.

what the test of legal capacity to make a contract, 82—863. attacked for fraud, undue influence and want of capacity held good, 82—863.

what a conditional sale and good against vendee's creditors and purchasers with or without notice, 82—903.

such, not within Code 1873, ch. 114, § 5, requiring recording, 82—903.

made by person not authorized to act for corporation not enforced, 82—913.

parol evidence inadmissible unless there is latent ambiguity in, 82—923.

a sale in gross means a sale of tract and is a, of hazard, 83—1.

CONTRACT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

party accepting article *after* time agreed on for delivery and giving note for price waives breach, when, 83—26.

in such case plea setting up such defence bad at law, but new plea can be filed, 83—26.

carrier liable for demurrage caused by failure to deliver cotton *at time* agreed on. Breach not waived by acceptance of cotton after day fixed, 83—272.

with scroll attached not mentioned in body is not a bond and is barred after 5 years. How taken out of bar, 83—286.

for tract of land on estimate of quantity not, of hazard and mistake corrected, 83—380 ; see 77—610.

false representations as to material facts ground for rescission. When matter of opinion ground for rescission, 83—397.

misrepresentations made on former occasion and with different purpose not ground for rescission, 83—504.

debtor lawfully agreeing to pay 10 per cent. interest must pay it, 83—715.

transactions here held a full satisfaction of a debt, 84—221.

for mining privileges here creates no easement but only an unassignable lease, 84—706.

construed, surety not subrogated to lien here, 84—778.

2. CONSTRUCTION :

when sale of land is in gross, when by the acre, 75—196.

between widow and heirs as to sale of estate and reinvestment, 75—200.

rules of, of written contracts. Covenant construed strongly against covenantor, 75—522.

when time is of the essence of, 76—517.

if doubtful, court leans to, of representations which will not forfeit policy of insurance, 76—575.

what stipulation in insurance policy a warranty in nature of a condition precedent, 76—575.

how damages for breach of, fixed if delivery postponed at buyer's request, 77—432.

from what time bonds mentioned in this, bear interest, 80—191.

condition as to extension of time in which to cut timber not fulfilled &c., 80—259.

construed to be that of agent and not of company, 80—463.

CONTRACT, CONSTRUCTION, *Continued.*

construed as a conditional sale and title retained by vendor, 82—903.

insurance policy construed according to its terms. Parol evidence inadmissible except in case of latent ambiguity, 82—923.

what are dependent agreements, 83—765.

as to right of R. & A. R. R. Co. to increase water rates, 83—167.

to sell brick at so much per thousand, does not force contractor to estimate number of brick by measurement, 84—309.

held a sale and buyer must pay price though property destroyed before time for payment, 84—548.

mining, construed to be an unassignable lease, 84—706.

3. VALIDITY :

for sale of manures valid, though seller subject to penalty, 75—239.

between Board Public Works and agent binding though not on its records, 75—263.

parol evidence to prove delivery of, on condition admissible as contract imperfect on its face, 75—309.

parol contract of partnership without fixed time for continuance not void, when, 75—442.

of corporation with stockholder or director valid, 75—701.

promise to pay debt which promisor owes is *nudum pactum*, 76—517.

when time is of the essence of, when not, 76—517.

services of judge not in the nature of a, 77—425.

parol, to pay for work *in land* void, but plaintiff can recover on implied, for work and labor done, 79—290.

duress not proven so as to avoid this contract, 79—458.

made by Commissioners of Sinking Fund. Damages for breach, 79—563.

what a perfected, by Directors of Lunatic Asylum under act March 6, 1882, 80—110.

unsealed, to accept *part* of a debt for the *whole* not binding, 80—303.

if new element enter into, or it is made by new party it is good, 80—303.

CONTRACT, VALIDITY, *Continued.*

- as to services before legislature &c., when good, when not, 80—303.
- unrecorded, for sale of land void as to creditors with or without notice, 82—159.
- fraud never presumed, must be proved. Not proved here, 82—573.
- effect of repudiation of, by infant coming of age. No contract made by infant here, 82—769.
- attacked for fraud, undue influence and want of capacity held valid, 82—863.
- what a conditional sale and good against vendee's purchasers and creditors though unrecorded, 82—903.
- by railroad company to deliver cotton by a certain day is valid, 83—272.
- held valid and a full satisfaction of former debt, 84—221.
- for valuable consideration to leave party a legacy valid, 84—251.
- to release debtors on payment of *less* than amount of claim void, 84—840.

CONTRIBUTION ; *see Legatee ; Sureties.*

- what property of surety liable to, to co-sureties, 77—308.
- when surety can have judgment for, from co-surety, when not, 80—149.
- party here held to be principal and not entitled to, 83—679.

CONVERSION ; *see Personal Representative ; Trustee.*

- land directed to be sold is at once stamped as personalty and *vice versa*. Party may elect that it retain its original form, 81—94.

CONVEYANCE ; *see Contract ; Deed ; Deed of Trust ; Fraudulent Conveyance.*

COPY ; *see Evidence.*

CORPORATION ; *see Bank ; Insurance ; Railroad Company.*

1. IN GENERAL.

2. MUNICIPAL.

1. IN GENERAL :

- county school board is a, and must sue in corporate name, 75—215.
- may bind itself in any way a natural person can, 75—263.
- forfeiture of charter, how enforced, 75—320.

CORPORATION, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

charter not contract of, with individuals but with State, 75—320.

may contract with stockholder or director. Doctrine as to such contracts, 75—701.

when stock bound in the hands of assignee for debt of original owner. When not, 75—327.

trust executed by president with seal of, valid execution of deed, 76—503.

trust of Union Manufacturing Co. held valid, its provisions construed, 76—503.

act of 1867 authorizing said Co. to borrow money valid, 76—503.

quære, can process against, be served on wife, &c., of officer of, 76—913.

insolvency *per se* does not work dissolution of, 76—913.

tax-payers can enjoin officers of, from exceeding powers.

Doubt decided in favor of public, 77—214.

cannot lease or alien franchise necessary for performance of its duties to public, 77—214.

Norfolk County and Portsmouth cannot lease their ferries, 77—214.

directors cannot declare back dividends. There is no “dividend” until declared, 78—501.

directors are not trustees. Their duties. May prefer creditor who is a director, 78—737.

objection that director voted on question in which he had an interest cannot be first made in appellate court, 78—737.

assignment of assets of, at face value to pay debts valid, 78—737.

directors can manage affairs of, and assign, until court appoints a receiver and enjoins them, 78—737.

condemning land must pay for fee. Exception, 80—616.

person dealing with, affected with notice of its charter, by-laws, &c.. 80—683; 82—913; 83—153.

may hold in trust for purposes not foreign to objects of its creation, 80—718.

devise to, in trust to educate *poor* young men to ministry valid, 80—718.

records of, evidence to show arrangement it made with its treasurer, 81—59.

CORPORATION, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

officer occupying house as part of salary forfeits right on removal from office, 81—59.

directors of, personally liable if they declare dividends when, insolvent. Such insolvency not proven here, 82—346.

Code 1873, ch. 57, § 33, forbidding dividends from stock of, construed, 82—346.

where and on whom service of process against, must be made, 82—734.

Code 1873, ch. 166, §15, as to service of process out of State does not include, 82—734.

contract by party not authorized to act for not enforced, 82—913.

who entitled to fund on death of member of this beneficial society, 83—153.

acts 1883—4, I. 701, as to service of process on, construed, 83—512.

process against, not a bank of circulation, how served on agent, 83—512.

action against, in former name not defeated by showing change of name without change of membership, 83—768.

how only, condemning land can get clear title, 84—348.

legislature can repeal charter of, for administering fund devised to educate poor, and dispose of fund, 84—446.

trust deed made by, valid. Construed according to laws of Va., 84—947.

trustee under this deed from, can sue in his own name for unpaid subscriptions to capital stock, 84—947.

decree in creditors' suit against, binds stockholders though not parties, 84—947.

stock book evidence against stockholder, 84—947.

from what time statute of limitations begins to run against action for unpaid assessment on stock, 84—947.

proper service of summons on officer of, sufficient, though he disclaim right to answer officially, 84—947.

2. MUNICIPAL:

may sell its bonds below par and for Confederate money, when, 75—57.

bona fide holder of bonds of, need look no further than ordinance directing their issue, when, 75—57.

CORPORATION, MUNICIPAL, *Continued.*

when bonds of, valid though issued to aid the Confederacy, 75—57.

cannot under color of a license tax impose unequal and un-uniform tax on property, 76—325.

ordinance passed in shorter time than charter allowed void, 76—325.

exemption clause in this ordinance did not make it illegal, 76 - 325.

tax imposed by Danville on buyers of tobacco illegal, why, 76—325.

can exercise only powers granted expressly or by necessary implication, 76—325, 956 ; 77—214.

doubt as to powers of, resolved in favor of public, 76—956 ; 77—214.

powers granted must be exercised in manner and time deemed *reasonable*, 76—956.

election of officers by outgoing council of Petersburg void, why, 76—956.

when powers of, once exercised are ended, 76—956.

remedy against illegal taxation by, 76—936.

as to power of Lynchburg to impose a succession tax, 76—927.

has no power of taxation unless plainly conferred, 76—927.

how erroneous assessments in Richmond corrected, 76—936.

Norfolk County and Portsmouth cannot lease their ferries, 77—214.

taxpayers can enjoin officers of. from exceeding powers.

Doubt decided in favor of public, 77—214.

liable for negligence of agents in discharge of ministerial duty, 79—86.

liable if person injured by falling from private way into a street whose grade was being lowered, when, 79—86.

grant of power of taxation to, strictly construed. Lynchburg cannot impose a license tax on railroad companies, 80—237.

report of commissioners to condemn land for, not quashed because one commissioner interested and disqualified, when, 80—616.

condemning land must take and pay for fee, 80—616.

CORPORATION, MUNICIPAL, *Continued.*

giving owner of land permission to build over drain condemned does not lessen his damages, 80—616.

Lynchburg can levy local assessment for expenses water works, 81—473.

Art. 10 § 1, Constitution of Virginia refers to taxation for revenue not to local assessments, 81—473.

may order removal of gunpowder : judgment of authorities as to such removal conclusive on courts, 81—636.

ordinance ordering such removal no violation of contract, when, 81—636.

not liable to adjoining owner for consequential damages from opening, &c., streets, when, 81—745.

power of taxation only such as charter gives and strictly construed, 82—324.

Alexandria cannot levy special tax for *grading* a street, nor distrain for a local assessment, 82—324.

Alexandria cannot make assessment for street improvement a *personal* charge, 82—324.

right of council of Alexandria to delegate powers to board public works, 82—324.

Richmond allowed to establish hospital without leave of Henrico county, 83—204.

liable for injury caused by failure to keep streets in order, when, 83—355, 436.

liable for injury caused by falling into excavation, when. When not, 83—355.

passer on streets need not use extraordinary care, 83—436.

burden of proving contributory negligence is on defendant, how proved, 83—436.

council of Portsmouth can only adjudge as to qualifications of members in case of a contested seat, 84—298.

may remove obstruction in street ; adverse possession gives no title to street. What a dedication and acceptance of street, 84—337.

unauthorized obstruction of street is an indictable nuisance, 84—337.

city can only use square here for purposes for which dedicated, 84—467.

addition to building here a violation of ordinance of city Lynchburg, 84—803.

CORPORATION, MUNICIPAL, *Continued.*

assessment *per front foot* for cost of opening street valid, 84—861.

provision in constitution that taxation must be equal, uniform and *ad valorem* does not apply to local assessments, 84—861.

ferry landing owned by, exempt from all taxation, 84—906.

COSTS.

wife bound for, if suit is to recover her separate estate, 76—225.

party for whose use suit brought is bound for, 76—225.

rule as to, when decree affirmed, 76—365.

discretionary with court. Administrator here personally liable for, 77—820.

interlocutory decree need not allow, 80—855.

go to party substantially prevailing, 81—174 ; 83—300.

attorney of losing party not allowed fee from recovery of winning party, 81—174.

giving of, lies in sound discretion of court, 82—784 ; 83—300.

COUNSEL ; *see Attorney at Law.*

COUNTY BONDS.

how hypothecated, given to aid railroad redeemed here, 83—246.

in this case railroad company is principal and county surety and coupon holder substituted to benefit of mortgage given to secure, 83—744.

purchaser of property subject to lien of mortgage to secure, cannot contest their validity, 83—744.

COUNTY COURT ; *see Court.*

COUNTY LEVY.

as to authority to tax property of railroads, 77—698 ;

78—269.

COUPONS ; *see Bond.*

unpaid third of on Bonds issued under act 1871 receivable for taxes, 75—22.

to what, act Jan. 14, 1882, applicable, 76—477.

to what, said act not applicable, 78—71 ; *see* 76—477.

mandamus to compel receipt of, for taxes proper here, 76—477 ; 78—71.

COUPONS, Continued.

remedy of taxpayer if collector refuses, judgment is substantially against State, 80—118.

pleadings in such case. Common counts may be added, 80—118.

suits against State on. How brought, when dismissed, 80—177.

State not liable on coupon bonds stolen from treasury, 80—427.

school tax cannot be paid in, 81—336.

rules of evidence as to proving, not repugnant to U. S. Constitution Art. 1, § 10, 82—644, 647, 721, 964.

act Mar. 4, 1886, forbidding license to issue unless tax paid in money valid, 82—789.

indictment here does not charge offence of selling, without a license, 84—303.

act 1883-4 requiring license to sell tax receivable, is constitutional, 84—517, 519, 521.

COURT ; see Judgment.

1. OF APPEALS.
2. CIRCUIT.
3. CORPORATION.
4. COUNTY.
5. UNITED STATES.

1. OF APPEALS :

cannot hear appeal from interlocutory decree except as given by statute, 75—68.

when has not jurisdiction of suit to set aside deed, claim being under \$500, 75—663.

when has jurisdiction, plaintiff buying other claim and two exceeding \$500, 75—663.

has not jurisdiction if difference between claim and amount decreed is under \$500, 75—835.

to give jurisdiction judgment must be \$500, or plaintiff's claim that amount and be the appellant, 76—744 ; see 27 G. 735.

has jurisdiction of appeal from judgment rendered on a *mandamus*, 78—422.

has jurisdiction if whole amount \$500, the several amounts decreed less, 78—132, 567.

act March 12, 1884 as to jurisdiction of, in coupon cases void, how far, 80—217.

COURT, OF APPEALS, *Continued.*

when *value* of property and not debt claimed fixes jurisdiction of, 80—342.

when if judgment is for less than \$500 but claim for more, has jurisdiction, when not, 80—664.

jurisdiction of, determined by amount of default of special commissioner not by amount of his bond, when, 80—664.

has appellate jurisdiction in unlawful entry and detainer, 81—380.

Art. VI § 2 as to jurisdiction of, construed, 81—380.

has not jurisdiction here, petitioners not having been made parties to suit below, 84—723.

cannot award a writ of prohibition to a county court, 84—784.

constitution does not confer jurisdiction on, but authorizes legislature to do so, 84—784.

2. CIRCUIT :

power over trustees of churches, 76—620.

as to discretion of, in granting liquor license, 76—865.

cannot review decree of county court on a bill of review, 76—609.

cannot by prohibition restrain county judge from filling vacancy in sheriffalty, 77—328.

has power to sell contingent estates, 78—46.

proper course in, on appeal from county court, 82—172.

practice on appeal from county court. When, should retain case, 83—20.

must sell property as directed by decree of court of appeals, 83—715.

at second trial must adopt views of court of appeals, when, 84—884.

3. CORPORATION :

terms of, end, when, 78—671.

power to continue terms, 81—787.

4. COUNTY :

judgment of, cannot be questioned collaterally. How corrected, 75—671.

act authorizing judge of one, to hold another, constitutional, 75—904.

as to discretion in granting liquor license and right of appeal, 76—865.

COURT, COUNTY, *Continued.*

quare, can county judge award an injunction, 76—299.

State cannot be sued in, 76—1002.

decree of, cannot be reviewed by circuit court on a bill of review, 76—609.

motion on bond of sheriff proper remedy in, in 1879, 77—142.

in 1860 could sell decedent's lands to pay his debts, 77—317.

decree of, presumed correct, cannot be collaterally attacked, when, 77—317.

powers and duties as to granting liquor licenses, 77—386, 663.

applicant for liquor license may appeal, contestant cannot, 77—386.

can establish ferry. What error of, reviewable on appeal but no ground for attack on judgment, 77—324.

as to jurisdiction over estates of lunatics and appointment of committee, 78—387; see 15 G. 185.

rights of, as to settlement of accounts of sheriff and treasurer, 79—137.

when bond for salt made by, valid. When void, 80—321. no presumption of jurisdiction as to *ministerial* powers, 80—321.

jurisdiction of, until Code 1873, ch. 124, §§ 2, 3, 80—604.

court of appeals cannot award a writ of prohibition to, 84—784.

5. UNITED STATES:

jurisdiction of, exclusive over land acquired by U. S. with consent of State. 81—568.

COVENANT; *see Deed.*

case lies by landlord against tenant for damage to building though covenant to leave in repair in the lease, 75—95.

is construed strongly against covenantor, 75—522.

in absence of express, to pay rent tenant not liable if premises destroyed, 76—546.

creditor subrogated to benefit of, to pay debt though not a party to the deed, 76—392.

what a joint and several warranty in a deed, 77—827.

demurrer to, brought on trust made merely to secure a note good, 78—57.

58 COVENANT—CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS.

COVENANT, *Continued.*

in restraint of trade is void, 81—553.

what a personal, and not running with the land, 81—553.

as to right of entry on, to pay rent &c., 81—118.

two writings held to be one agreement on which action of, lies, 83—765.

highway over lot is breach of covenant of quiet enjoyment &c., when, 84—217.

CREDITOR; *see Debtor and Creditor.*

CREDITORS' BILL; *see Bill; Debtor and Creditor; Equity.*

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS.

same count may have charge against one for murder and against others as accessories, 75—847.

what surplusage in count for murder, 75—847.

verdict of guilty on one count an acquittal on others, when, 75—847.

commitment need not state grade of offence, 75—847.

what questions to witness improper in case for extorting money by threats, 75—856.

what error of clerk in arraignment, as to extent of punishment, immaterial, 75—856.

when juror incompetent in trial for murder, 75—867.

doubt as to his competency should be resolved in prisoner's favor, 75—867.

useless questions not allowed to be asked. Court should not remark as to character or weight of testimony, 75—867.

bill of exceptions to exclusion of testimony should show relevancy of that excluded, 75—867.

what question to expert proper if defence to murder is insanity, 75—867.

correct charge of judge on his own motion not error, 75—867.

what charge as to defence of insanity correct, 75—867.

when malice inferred on trial for murder, 75—867.

in murder case counsel cannot argue against instructions, 75—867.

insanity must be proved to *satisfaction of jury*, 75—867; *see* 20 G. 860; 33 G. 807.

on trial for running a lottery witness need not testify if he will criminate himself, 75—892.

Code 1873, ch. 195 § 20 not applicable to such case, 75—892.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS, *Continued.*

boy under 14 who assisted another in attempt to commit rape a principal in second degree, how punished, 75—885.

what insufficient to convict boy under 12 as principal in second degree of attempt to commit rape, 75—885.

evidence of malice must, in such case, be clear beyond all doubt, 75—885.

verdict for misdemeanor sufficient though word "feloniously" used in indictment, 75—909.

rule governing appellate court when *evidence* is certified, 75 0—909.

article stolen must be of *some* value. What sufficient to show value, 75—909.

when judge may discharge jury in a criminal case, 75—914.

to convict of perjury false statement must have been *material*.

Oath that party did not sign waiver of labor exemption immaterial, 75—922.

accessary to felony can only be prosecuted as accessary.

What necessary to conviction, 75—925.

Marylander can be convicted of fishing in Potomac in violation of Code 1873, ch. 100, §§ 18, 20, 75—934.

general demurrer to indictment bad if any count good.

General verdict good if supported by any count, 75—934.

power of court to revoke license of bar-keeper. Good cause for revocation, 75—944.

when plea of "twice in jeopardy" not good, 75—909.

what objection to grand jury, its action &c., no ground for plea in abatement to indictment, 76—1007.

what must be proved on trial for murder by poison. Verdict set aside as evidence insufficient, 76—1026.

bill of exceptions must show relevancy and materiality of excluded testimony to justify reversal of lower court, 76—1012.

what an indictment under a statute must contain, 77—52, 344.

indictment against election officer for *acting unlawfully* bad, 77—52.

what not murder in the first degree, 77—281.

great caution used in granting new trial on ground verdict was contrary to evidence, when, 77—281.

60 CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS, *Continued.*

indictment charging offence in language of statute sufficient, 77—344.

indictment for lewd cohabitation may be *joint* or *separate*, 77—344.

postmaster competent witness as to matters outside of matters of his office, 77—344.

when judgment not reversed if evidence, not facts, certified, 77—344, 692.

verdict for malicious shooting read in connection with indictment and good, 77—393.

effect of act 1881-2, ch. 228, allowing accused to testify, 77—393.

when exception to course of prosecuting attorney too late after verdict, 77—393.

possession of stolen goods not *prima facie* evidence of burglary, 77—411.

doctrine of "approvement" not the law in Virginia, 77—590.

when accomplice a competent witness. Person not jointly tried with defendant not incompetent because of interest, 77—590.

infant under 14 incompetent witness, competent if over 14, when, 77—590.

competency of witness is for court. What evidence as to relations of principal and accessory admissible, 77—590.

statement of conspirator made *after* object of conspiracy accomplished inadmissible, 77—590.

when declarations of injured party admissible as part of *res gestæ*, when not, 77—681.

evidence that witnesses of accused differ from his testimony at former trial inadmissible, 77—681.

adjournment to procure attendance of witnesses proper, when, 77—692.

what evidence as to description and ownership of stolen property admissible, 77—692.

pardon blots out offence as though never committed, 78—39.
when refusal to change *venue* no ground for new trial, 78—287.

what not good ground for a continuance, 78—287.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS, *Continued.*

what necessary to make facts part of *res gestæ*, 78—287; see 28 G. 942.

judgment reversed if prisoner *may* have been prejudiced, 78—287; see 31 G. 858.

objections to admission of evidence cannot be first made in appellate court, 78—400.

rule as to granting or refusing new trial for insufficiency of evidence, 78—400; see 32 G. 912.

judgment not set aside for failing to appoint executioner of sentence, 78—400.

verdict of murder in first degree justified by circumstantial evidence in this case, 78—400.

intent need not be proved in case for selling by sample without license, 78—484.

in case of unlawful gaming witness must testify though answer tends to criminate and disgrace him, 78—490.

prisoner entitled to discharge if not indicted for two terms of court, when, 78—678.

felonious intent not proved in this case of larceny, 78—678.

time must be truly laid in indictment for perjury, 78—692.

what material in indictment for perjury. Prisoner acquitted, 78—692.

when malice presumed in case of murder. Threats by deceased admissible. Necessity to justify killing must not arise from prisoner's act. Jury instructed *after* retirement, 78—732.

material variance from statute in indictment fatal in statutory offences, 78—19.

resisting order of court to open road no offence under ch. 26, § 1, acts 1877—8, when, 78—19.

what State must prove on indictment under said section, 78—19.

what refusal of court as to instructions *after plea of guilty* no ground for new trial, 78—212.

indictment in language of act interdicting marriage between whites and blacks good, 79—213.

what proof necessary to sustain indictment under said act, 79—213.

62 CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS, *Continued.*

jury may separate if punishment not death or ten years in penitentiary, 79—213.

absence of prisoner when jury called and sent to their room no error, 79—213.

definition of murder. Whether there is *express* malice is for jury, whether *implied* malice is for court, 79—374.

person presumed to intend natural and necessary consequence of his act, 79—374.

when evidence of dangerous character of deceased admissible, when not. What proper proof of such character, 79—374.

case held to be murder with malice aforethought, 79—374.

evidence before coroner and opinion of witness as to it inadmissible in trial for murder, 79—556.

correct instruction given at instance of jury though seemingly abstract not error, 79—556.

requisites for granting new trial on ground of after-discovered evidence, 79—556.

new trial because verdict contrary to evidence only granted if it is plainly wrong, 79—556.

when refusal of continuance of indictment for a second offence error, 79—611.

quere as to meaning of "former conviction," 79—611.

what evidence necessary to sustain indictment for lascivious cohabitation, 80—18.

facts constituting case of murder in first degree, 80—287.

what evidence as to blood admitted though no chemical analysis made, 80—287.

cumulative evidence inadmissible after argument commenced, 80—287.

counsel should not give prisoner's version *as his statement* if he could testify, 80—287.

offence must be proved to be where *venue* laid, presumption raised by evidence is sufficient, 80—124.

mere presence does not make one accessory to killing, what necessary, 80—443.

what necessary to sustain indictment for marriage of white person and negro, 80—538.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS. 63

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS, *Continued.*

omission to strictly follow law as to empanelling jury fatal.

How taken advantage of; what no waiver of such error, 80—555.

mode of selecting jury in capital case, second *venire* &c., 80—555.

what indictment for housebreaking sufficient, 80—598.

how question of jurisdiction may be raised, 80—385.

what a case of justifiable homicide, 81—1.

prosecution using prisoner's statement must use *whole* of it, 81—1.

what larceny or robbery of crop, by employee on shares, 81—1.

requisites of indictment for burning under acts 1877-8, &c., 81—110.

court can accept or reject motion to quash indictment if made after plea of not guilty, 81—110.

when new trial granted, one count in indictment being bad and general verdict fixing punishment which could only be given under that count, 81—110.

how jury selected if punishment might be death. What error fatal, 81—110, 283, 787.

person must be examined by Justice before trial for felony, 81—159.

description of house burned sufficient in this case, 81—159.

what an indictment for housebreaking, not larceny, and good, 81—159.

indictment not sustained without proof that crime was committed in the county, strong presumption from evidence sufficient, 81—159; see 80—124.

estoppel not applicable to the State in a criminal case, 81—209.

doctrine of "not twice in jeopardy" applicable in this case, 81—209.

how such defence availed of, identity must be shown, 81—209.

new trial given if court fails to state law fully and correctly, 81—283; see 26 G. 585.

what conclusion does not vitiate instruction otherwise right, 81—283.

64 CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS, *Continued.*

if there is *any* evidence to which correct instruction is applicable it should be given, 81—283.

effect of provocation in a case of killing, 81—283.

if killing sudden, law implies malice and it is murder, when, 81—283.

case here murder in first degree, 81—283.

burden of proof of intoxication or insanity is on prisoner, 81—283.

failure to enter order of continuance does not discontinue case, 81—491.

appeal lies of right from judgment of justice of *petit* larceny, 81—491.

objection after conviction that “appeal” was not endorsed on warrant too late, 81—491.

juror opposed to capital punishment on circumstantial evidence, or who bet on result of trial, should be discharged, 81—787.

what not leading questions, 81—787.

verdict of murder in first degree on indictment in common law form good, 81—787.

what entry on record conclusive of presence of accused in court, 81—787.

verdict of murder in first degree fully warranted by circumstantial evidence in this case, 81—787.

necessity relied on to justify killing must not arise from prisoner’s misconduct, 81—283.

evidence to prove rape sufficient in this case, 82—107, 334.

what necessary to constitute lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 82—115.

what a good indictment for burglary. Evidence here proves guilt, 82—183.

what description of stolen goods sufficient in indictment for burglary. What parol evidence admissible, 82—183.

effect of possession of stolen goods on trial for burglary. Prisoner may be sentenced on so much of charge proved as constitutes an offence, 82—183.

how jury selected in trial for felony, 82—334 ; see 80—555 81—110, 283, 787.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS. 65

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS, *Continued.*

prosecutrix in rape cannot be questioned as to chastity, 82—334.

jury in felony case may retire and amend verdict. What entry on record immaterial, 82—334.

jury cannot be waived and court try a criminal case, 82—550, 553.

acts 1877—8, ch. 17 § 25, as to second trial of criminal offence construed, 82—554.

setting aside verdict of murder in second degree not acquittal of murder in first degree, 82—554.

evidence that witness was “given to rows” inadmissible to prove his character, 82—554.

what instructions as to character of accused proper in murder case, what not, 82—554.

this a case of murder in second degree, not manslaughter, 82—554.

evidence here does not warrant verdict of rape, 82—653.

court need not summon jury from another county until efforts to get one from trial county fails, 83—51.

what admissible as a dying declaration, part of *res gestæ*, &c., 83—51.

when note of deceased admissible only as a matter of defense, 83—51.

offence here sufficiently charged in indictment under Code 1873, ch. 201, § 12, 83—51.

objection to juror too late after verdict, when, 83—51.

motion in arrest of judgment does not lie because juror had been convicted of crime, if he was pardoned, 83—51.

evidence here warrants verdict of murder in first degree, 83—51.

circumstantial evidence should be acted on with utmost caution, 83—326.

evidence insufficient to prove house-burning, 83—326.

presence of prisoner required at all times during trial.

Record must show his presence when motion made for new trial, 83—581.

when irregularity in such case cured, 83—581.

new trial not given if newly-discovered evidence merely cumulative, 83—581.

66 CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS, *Continued.*

evidence of threats to burn a house near one burnt admissible, when, 83—581.

circumstantial evidence warrants verdict of murder in first degree here, 83—689.

what record shows jury was summoned from judge's list, 84—1.

motion to quash *venire* because jury all *colored persons* overruled, 84—1.

as to admission of evidence as to chastity of prosecutrix in rape case, 84—1.

verdict of guilty of rape sustained here, 84—1.

refusal by court to consider question of continuance until *after* arraignment is error, when, 84—77.

offence of selling tax-receivable coupons &c. not punishable under this indictment, 84—303.

instruction inappropriate to offence charged should not be given, 84—303.

judgment not reversed if appellant not injured by instruction given, 84—303.

it is sufficient if *any* indictment found against prisoner before second term after arrest &c., 84—492.

warrant of arrest against prisoner in custody not necessary, 84—492.

judge quashing *venire* may use same names in new writ, when, 84—492.

judge need not give names of bystanders from whom jury is to be completed, 84—492.

motion for jury from another county should precede motion for change of *venue*, 84—492.

identity of accused must be proved beyond reasonable doubt, 84—492.

evidence here does not justify conviction of felonious assault, 84—492.

what indictment for selling liquor without a license good.
What evidence necessary for conviction, what insufficient, 84—582.

evidence insufficient to convict of selling liquor without license, 84—619.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION AND PROCEEDINGS, *Continued.*

what is "boycotting." What indictment charging a criminal conspiracy good, 84—927.

what instructions in such case proper. Evidence justified verdict of guilty here, 84—927.

CURTESY.

requisites of, what seizin necessary, 75—129 ; 77—57.

what not a settlement of, on wife but a sale of her land and husband's interest, 76—744.

initiate abolished by act of April 4, 1877, 77—639.

husband has no, in land of which wife life tenant, 77—57.

dower, maintenance and curtesy barred by divorce *a vinculo*, 79—182.

alienation by wife of her "separate estate" excludes, when, 83—392.

excluded by gift, conveyance &c. from husband to wife, 84—130.

exists in wife's lands though *devised by her*, 84—424.

subject to liens of husband's creditors in preference to those of wife, 84—424.

D.

DAMAGES; *see* Corporation; Eminent Domain; Negligence; Railroad Company.

1. IN GENERAL.

2. ASSESSMENT OF.

1. IN GENERAL :

when vindictive, for assault and battery proper, 76—128.

when proof of actual malice not necessary to justify vindictive, 76—128.

deed made to defeat recovery of, in action for a *tort* void, 76—587.

measure of, for breach of warranty of title, 77—827 ; 79—313.

what may be proved on cross examination in mitigation of damages in suit for false imprisonment, 80—131.

when city not liable for, caused by opening &c. streets, 81—745.

punitive, belong only to actions of *tort*. Verdict set aside as damages excessive, punitive, and as improper instructions given, 82—250.

equity has no jurisdiction to set aside order confirming report of commissioners for condemning land for railroad, 82—542.

measure of, for breach of promise to deliver an article at a certain time, 82—614.

fraud and damage must concur before cause of action accrues, 83—1.

as to, for libel and slander, 83—106.

on a demurrer to evidence, jury considers only amount of, not right to recover, 83—553.

for killing intestate distributed by administrator according to statute of distributions, 84—415.

as to recovery of, against railroad company for refusing to carry baggage, 84—553.

evidence of special, inadmissible if not stated in declaration, when, 84—919.

when recovered for being run over by loose mule, 84—313.

2. ASSESSMENT OF :

for assault and battery not excessive here, 76—128.

DAMAGES, ASSESSMENT OF, *Continued.*

when proof of actual malice not necessary to justify vindictive, 76—128.

measure of, if company breaks contract of insurance, 76—355; see 76—103.

how fixed if delivery postponed at buyer's request and breach occurs, 77—432.

measure of, on breach of warranty of title, 77—827; 79—313.

measure of, on breach of promise to deliver article at certain time, 82—614.

what jury should consider in estimating, in slander case, 82—239.

\$2000 for injury to foot not excessive here, 84—63.

what jury should consider in estimating, for negligent injuries to the *person*, 84—167.

DATE.

deed presumed delivered on, acknowledgment certified after, does not rebut presumption, 77—92.

DAY.

when court will regard fraction of, 75—480.

DEATH.

when presumed. Upon whom burden of proving. Code 1873, ch. 172 § 47 as to presumption of, 81—724.

DEBT; *see Debtor and Creditor.*

when purchaser from heirs pending a creditors' suit liable for, of decedent, when not liable, 75—274.

promise to pay, for which promisor is already bound is *nudum pactum*, 76—517.

debtor paying one not holding evidence of, must prove latter's right to collect, 76—614.

amount named in mortgage is *prima facie* correct, 76—668.

lies on promise to pay a certain sum "*either in goods or in money*," 77—758; see 2 V. C. 521.

agreement to take part of, for whole not enforceable in equity, 77—548.

payment or promise to pay, no ground for decree for specific performance of contract to convey land, 77—548.

when promise to pay, of another not within statute of frauds, 81—777.

DEBT, Continued.

mortgage secures. No change of evidence of, nor mode nor time of payment discharges mortgage, only payment or release, 82—190.

transfer of debt carries with it the security, 82—190.

transactions here held a full satisfaction of a, 84—221.

payment of, extinguishes it and thereafter it is a nullity, 84—806.

judgment by default in action of, good though process served same day defendant convicted of a crime, 75—480.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR; see Debt.

when purchaser from heirs pending creditors' suit liable for decedent's debts. When not liable, 75—274.

party on whom a settlement made may show debt extinguished by a new security, 75—726.

principles on which legatees refund at suit of creditor, 75—792.

when parol gifts of land valid as to creditors of donor, 76—72.

when deed *voluntary* and void as to creditors, 76—72; see 30 G. 255.

suit by creditors to set aside deed not barred by act of limitations, 76—72.

what preference of creditors not fraud, 76—269.

when and how debtor may prefer one or more creditors, 76—269.

debtor cannot by disclaiming title defeat creditor's right to subject estate vested in him, 76—839.

acts 1874, ch. 122, § 5, restored borrower's common law right to recover illegal interest, 76—419.

as to equitable estoppel of trust creditor to set up lien of trust against purchaser, 76—1.

debtor paying one not holding evidence of debt does so at his risk, 76—614.

debtor must prove amount named in written security is incorrect, 76—668.

how debtor's property applied to debts when there is waiver of homestead as to some, 76—218.

insolvent debtors cannot without consideration release rights available to their creditors, 76—731.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR, *Continued.*

surety entitled to all means of payment held by creditor and latter to all securities given for surety's indemnity, 76—731.

bill to discover and subject debtor's assets and settle administration accounts is a creditors' bill, 77—631.

agreement to take part of debt for whole not enforceable in equity, 77—548.

creditor loses no right *vs.* surety unless he fails to sue principal after notice by surety, 78—132, 139.

how aliened lands sold in creditors' suit to satisfy liens, 78—406; see 75—508.

conveyance held fraudulent as to creditors, 78—460.

bank directors may prefer creditor who is director and assign assets at face value to pay debts, 78—737.

debtor not compelled to plead personal defenses, 78—164.

suit of distributees to pay debts and distribute surplus is substantially a creditors' suit, 79—141.

bill by one creditor treated as creditors' bill and others may come in &c., 79—415.

this a creditors' suit; as to allowance of counsel fees, 81—621.

when administrator who is a distributee must plead statute of limitations to debts against estate and cannot revive them, 81—654.

creditor cannot sue if creditors' suit pending, when, 81—506.

state has no priority for taxes collected and not accounted for by decedent, 84—435.

agreement to compromise for less than face value of debt void, 84—840.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

State has no priority on, for taxes *collected* by decedent, only for taxes assessed against him, 84—435.

DECLARATION; *see Assumpsit; Case; Covenant; Debt; Ejectment; Pleading; Slander; Trespass; Unlawful Entry and Detainer.*

not alleging negligence of railroad company or its agents in killing stock is bad, 76—773.

not necessary on *sci. fa.* to revive a judgment, 76—267.

against insurance company in *substantial* conformity to Code 1873, ch. 174, § 14, sufficient, 79—421.

DECLARATION, *Continued.*

in coupon cases, common counts may be added, when, 80—118.

general demurrer to, overruled if any count or any matter in any count good, 81—777.

what variance in description of land between, and verdict immaterial, 81—25.

what need not be averred in, by subcontractor against owner under mechanic's lien law, 81—125.

what, for damages for breach of contract sufficient, 81—164.

account filed with, is a part of it, 81—777.

when, in slander suit may be amended at trial, 82—239.

against bank for negligence good though inartificially drawn, 82—135.

against company for injury by negligence good here, 82—140.

for slander good here, 82—239.

showing plaintiff had first violated contract is bad on demurrer, 82—250.

counts *ex delicto* cannot be joined with counts *ex contractu*. Effect of misjoinder, 82—250.

on covenant of warranty of title bad, when, 82—702.

if plaintiff amends, held bad on demurrer and defendant goes to trial, he waives objections, 83—288.

what, against railroad company for negligent injuries sufficient, 83—553.

against persons *as executors* for injury to plaintiff by falling into cellar good. Description as executors surplusage, 84—81.

what, for malicious prosecution good, 84—204.

on policy of insurance held good statutory declaration, 84—210.

evidence of special damage not admissible if not stated in, 84—919.

DECLARATIONS; *see Admissions; Confession; Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

DECREE; *see Equity; Judgment.*

1. IN GENERAL.

2. INTERLOCUTORY.

3. FINAL.

DECREE, *Continued.*

1. IN GENERAL :

court of appeals cannot hear appeal from interlocutory, except as given by statute, 75—68.

what necessary on bill to review a, 75—76, 418.

bill of review not sustained if errors of law not apparent on face of, 75—76.

rehearing not granted after long acquiescence in, 75—76.

decree ordering patent issued held conclusive that land granted was not exempt from grant, 75—150.

when creditor pursuing wife's property cannot have personal, against her or husband, 75—380.

maxim "*omnia præsumuntur &c.*" applies to sustain, not to defeat, 75—671.

bill to impeach, for fraud is in nature of a bill of review.

What it should state, 75—690.

such bill may be filed without leave of court, 75—690.

if, is obtained by fraud parties restored to former position, 75—690.

all proceedings before final, stand, all after it erroneous, 76—63, 766.

by what modes final decree set aside, 76—63.

cause removed from docket cannot be summarily reinstated, 76—63.

to what decrees Code 1873, ch. 177, § 5, inapplicable, 76—63.

dismissing bill with costs is a final, judge cannot afterwards alter its character, 76—292.

may be made on merits thirty days after service of process, when, 76—708.

when defendant may appeal from, dismissing bill as insufficient in law, 76—791.

rule as to costs when decree affirmed, 76—365.

when reversed at instance of appellee and not of appellant, 76—724.

of partition does not convey title, 76—487.

when court will not amend and construe, but reverse and remand it, 76—817.

how and when clerical errors in, corrected, 77—820.

acceptance by plaintiff of satisfaction of, is no release of errors and he may appeal, 78—215.

DECREE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

when severally against distributees for share of debt over \$500, appeal lies to supreme court, 78—132.

of court of competent jurisdiction cannot be questioned collaterally, 78—406, 602.

remedy not in State courts against, of bankrupt court wrongfully allowing exemption, 78—406.

not conclusive if defendant had not legal notice. If record shows no notice, is null; if record shows notice extrinsic evidence inadmissible to contradict it, 78—602.

when not conclusive, 79—147.

claimant under conditional, may show condition performed, 79—147.

when absent defendant may have case reheard, 79—182.

order *vs.* sureties and administrator of receiver on a *rule to show cause*, that they pay amount due by him, is void on its face, 79—367.

how only, can be disturbed after end of term, 79—468.

one not party to suit not bound by, 80—149, 159, 678.

has effect of a judgment. Persons entitled under, are judgment creditors, 80—251.

a joint, may be had by ward against guardian and his sureties, 80—524.

notice under Code 1873 ch. 177 § 5 need not specify error in, 81—506.

may be against sureties of administrator without first taking accounts, when, 81—519.

when conclusive. When relief against, given in another suit, 81—677.

is null as to persons not parties, 81—757.

petition to reinstate case dismissed by, too late, when, 81—709.

directing conveyance does not vest legal title and is not evidence in ejectment, 81—236.

when entering of, established and it cannot be collaterally attacked, 82—59.

endorsement on, "submitted to us" does not make it a consent decree, 82—650.

proper mode of applying for rehearing of. What evidence necessary to obtain rehearing, 83—141.

DECREE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

reversal of part of, does not affect lien of part affirmed, 83—215.

jurisdiction of parties and subject matter essential to conclusiveness of, 83—232.

may be attacked directly or collaterally if court exceeded jurisdiction, 83—232.

of county court selling lands of infants void here, 83—232.

when, of circuit court does not make matter *res judicata*, 83—232.

personal, against surety of purchaser at judicial sale void, when, 83—338.

if record does not show otherwise, persons answering by guardian *ad litem* presumed infants when, entered, 83—843.

dismissal of appeal from, has effect of affirming it, when, 83—843.

when filing of answer after, good cause for amending or suspending it, 83—670.

to sell land in creditors' suit before account of debts taken error, 83—715.

if, fixing *time* alimony commences is affirmed lower court cannot change it, 84—198.

of bankrupt court fixing liens on lands void here, 84—259.

here does not by implication adjudge trust deed invalid or satisfied, 84—318.

by consent is binding unless procured by fraud or mistake, 84—509.

adjudging paper a will conclusive in another suit between same parties, 84—599.

when error to allow persons not parties to file bill for rehearing of a, 84—603.

will be given for balance due after exhausting proceeds of trust sale if equity enjoined sale until accounts taken, 84—630.

when, not reversed for want of replication, 84—685.

must conform to allegations of bill, 84—717.

limitation of appeal to one year applies to final decrees only, 84—895.

if debt collected under, by attorneys they are not liable if decree afterwards reversed, when, 84—913.

DECREE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

in creditors' suit against corporation binds stockholders though not parties, 84—947.

2. INTERLOCUTORY :

court of appeals cannot hear appeal from, except as provided by statute, 75—68.

decree leaving anything to be done to give relief is an, and may be altered on rehearing after any lapse of time, 76—857.

what an, when and how modified, 77—806 ; see 1 M. 339 ; 31 G. 291.

decision of court on, final unless reversed, 77—806.

no one can complain that, did not allow costs, 80—855.

affirmed by court of appeals cannot be reheard, 83—843.

bar to rehearing complete here under Code 1873 ch. 166 § 16, 83—843.

this is an, as it directs enquiries &c., 84—895.

3. FINAL :

what, of distribution held final though measures to enforce it necessary, 75—76.

decree in vacation dismissing bill with costs is a, judge cannot afterwards alter its character, 76—292.

all proceedings before, stand, all after it erroneous, 76—63, 766.

by what modes can be set aside, 76—63.

what a final, 76—63, 766, 292, 160 ; 78—413 ; 81—709.

how a final decree may be set aside, 81—709.

petition to reinstate case dismissed by, too late, when, 81—709.

what a final, and how and for what only reviewed, 82—376. not final here, 84—895.

DEDICATION.

of land irrevocable, when, 81—25.

land dedicated does not pass by conveyance of other part of tract, 81—25.

square dedicated for special purposes cannot be used by city for any other, 84—467.

DEED ; *see* *Covenant ; Deed of Trust ; Escrow ; Evidence ; Fraudulent Conveyance ; Homestead ; Marriage ; Mortgage ; Possession ; Registry ; Taxes ; Trust ; Warranty.*

DEED, *Continued.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. EXECUTION AND ACKNOWLEDGMENT.
3. CONSTRUCTION.
4. VALIDITY.
5. RECORDING.

1. IN GENERAL :

from original owner of property illegally confiscated passes title, 75—105.

when warranty against incumbrances does not protect against easement of a road, 75—258 ; 31 G. 1.

perfect on its face cannot be delivered to grantee as an escrow, otherwise if imperfect, 75—309.

not necessary to show thirty years possession under, to dispense with proof of its execution, 75—551 ; see 12 G. 670.

what proper custody of, what evidence of its genuineness, 75—551.

land is liable to vendor's lien in inverse order of alienations by vendee, 75—563.

purchaser from voluntary donee not affected by subsequent, of donor, when, 75—563.

parol evidence inadmissible to show privy examination properly taken, 75—594.

second vendee not liable for note given by first for purchase money if vendor's lien reserved in, when, 75—604.

claim of purchaser who has no, prior to lien of trust recorded after purchase, 75—949.

limitation in, on breach of condition that life tenant shall not alien held good, 76—140.

executed through fraud of grantee cannot be relied on as an estoppel, 76—254.

mutual conveyances necessary to make partition between joint tenants, 76—487.

what, sufficient to pass equitable interest of wife in separate estate, 76—404.

disclaimer of freehold must be by, or in open court, 76—284 ; see 1 Rob. 104.

what a joint and several warranty in a, 77—827.

presumed delivered on its date. Certified acknowledgment *after* date does not rebut presumption, 77—92.

DEED, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

acquisition of land which has been conveyed with warranty enures to second grantee, 77—92.

consideration may be enquired into. Different consideration must be clearly proved, 77—827; see 31 G. 804.

purchaser immediately making trust to secure purchase money has no interest on which judgment is a lien as against trust, 78—88.

natural boundaries control courses and distances, 78—413.

unambiguous, cannot be varied by parol testimony as to agreement of parties, 78—413.

of infant voidable. Notice of disaffirmance unnecessary.

Entry or action sufficient, 78—584.

silence or inertness no affirmance of infant's deed, 78—584; see 77—65.

when infant *feme* makes, and marries can she affirm or avoid during marriage, *quære*, 78—584.

effect of recitals in, as an estoppel, 78—634.

when recital in, that possession was delivered does not estop covenantee to deny he got possession, 79—313.

as to whom, absolute on face may be shown by parol to be a mortgage. What proof necessary in such case, what insufficient, 79—321.

absolute on face may be shown by parol to be on condition grantee should pay grantor's debts, 79—504.

habendum "for sole and separate use and benefit of wife and her children forever" gives no estate to children, 79—537.

evidence here did not prove recital that purchase money was paid to be false, 79—28.

presumed delivered on date though acknowledged afterwards; presumption may be rebutted, 80—404.

conveying land in consideration that grantee pay certain debt binds him, assignee and land, when, 80—784.

mistake corrected. Title remains in vendor if, conveys too much land, when, 80—789.

rights of vendee to set up counter claim &c. in such case, 80—789.

clear and strong proof necessary to prove, absolute on its face a mortgage; may be proved by parol, 81—132.

parol evidence admissible to show true consideration of, and its delivery on day other than its date, 82—352.

DEED, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

warranty of title not a covenant against incumbrances, when recovery can be had on it, when not, 83—157.

first of two repugnant clauses prevails. Unlimited power of alienation is incident to a fee, 83—238.

nature of, gathered from whole. No form of words necessary to a *lease*, 83—319.

of what certificate of notary conclusive evidence, 83—445.

of wife passes no interest until acknowledged and *admitted to record*, 83—589.

does not operate on wife by reason of any covenant or warranty therein, 83—589.

subsequent recordation of cancelled deed is void, 83—589.

grantor may set up after acquired title if land conveyed without warranty, unless deed *recites seizin*, 83—817.

highway over lot is breach of covenant of quiet enjoyment, when, 84—217.

how and when infant *feme* can avoid, 84—509; see 77—65.

certificate of acknowledgment followed by recordation of, cannot be collaterally impeached, 84—900.

2. EXECUTION AND ACKNOWLEDGMENT :

grantee cannot as an officer take grantor's acknowledgment, 75—491.

clerk cannot take his own acknowledgment, 75—491.

not necessary to show thirty years possession under, to dispense with proof of its execution, 75—551; see 12 G. 670.

parol evidence inadmissible to show privy examination was properly taken, 75—594.

what a valid execution of, by a corporation, 76—503.

requisites of certificate of acknowledgment of wife, when bad, 76—487.

certified acknowledgment *after* date does not rebut presumption that, was delivered on its date, 77—92.

though put on record is not *recorded*, if not acknowledged or certified, but is good between the parties, 77—92.

delivered as an escrow is not within registry laws, when, 77—731.

presumed delivered at date though acknowledged afterwards.

Presumption may be rebutted, 80—404.

covenant in, in restraint of trade void, 81—553.

DEED, EXECUTION AND ACKNOWLEDGMENT, *Continued.*

what a personal covenant and not running with the land,
81—553.

uncertainty in reservation of burying-ground cured, how,
81—25.

reservation in, and dedication of land reserved is irrevocable,
81—25.

in such case no title passes by subsequent deed of land dedicated,
81—25.

of what certificate of notary conclusive evidence, 83—445.

deed of wife passes no interest until acknowledged and admitted to record, 83—589.

3. CONSTRUCTION :

held absolute and not a mortgage or trust, 75—223 ; 81—132.

when purchaser takes land subject to easement of a road.

When not, 75—258 ; 23 G. 1.

this deed of trust in which grantor reserves control construed, 76—345.

limitation over on breach of condition that life tenant shall not alien good, 76—140.

how construed. Context, commissioner's report, decrees, &c., considered to get description, 77—483.

paramount rule as to construction of a, 77—492.

purchaser immediately making trust to secure purchase money has no interest on which judgment a lien as against trust, 78—88.

powers of trustee under this, to build &c. for benefit of life tenant. How remainderman secured, 78—100.

natural boundaries control courses and distances, 78—413.

unambiguous, cannot be varied by parol testimony as to agreement of parties, 78—413.

conveying all grantor's property, real and personal, conveys all his bank stock, 79—80.

habendum "for sole and separate use and benefit of wife and her children forever" gives no estate to children, 79—537.

construction of deed in this case fixed by a former case, 80—789.

what a personal covenant and not running with the land,
81—553.

parol evidence inadmissible to vary, contradict, alter or explain, admissible to show surrounding circumstances, &c., when, 82—462.

DEED, CONSTRUCTION, *Continued.*

here gives only an estate for life of another, 82—685.
 first of two repugnant clauses prevails, 83—238.
 nature of, gathered from whole. No form of words necessary to a *lease*, 83—319.
 parol evidence inadmissible in construction of this lease, 84—271.

4. VALIDITY :

from original owner of land illegally confiscated passes title, 75—105.
 not invalid for inadequacy of price, 75—223.
 perfect on its face cannot be delivered to grantee as an escrow.
 Otherwise if imperfect, 75—309.
 what proper custody of. What evidence of its genuineness, 75—551.
 when *voluntary* and void as to creditors, 76—72 ; see 30 G. 255.
 made to defeat recovery of damages in pending action of *tort* void, 76—587.
 not acknowledged or recorded is good between the parties, 77—92.
 consideration may be inquired into. Different consideration must be clearly proved, 77—827 ; see 31 G. 804.
 when infant who was married woman may avoid deed, 77—65.
 held void for stipulations inconsistent with grant and for fraud on its face, 78—468.
 of infant voidable. Notice of disaffirmance unnecessary.
 Entry or action sufficient, 78—584.
 silence or inertness no affirmance of infant's. If infant *feme* makes, and marries, can she affirm or avoid during coverture, *quære*, 78—584 ; see 77—65.
 post nuptial settlement presumed voluntary. Burden is on party claiming under it to show otherwise, 78—460 ; see 75—663.
 expressly or impliedly reserving powers to grantor inconsistent with, or adequate to defeat, grant, void as to creditors &c., 79—19.
 voluntary, void as to existing, but not subsequent, creditors unless actually fraudulent, 83—227.

DEED, VALIDITY, *Continued.*

here held fraudulent. What evidence of fraud necessary to make, void, 83—227.

grant to four with later clause giving one power to convey, later clause void, 83—238.

deed void as to wife until *admitted to record*, &c., 83—589.

does not operate as to wife by reason of covenant or warranty therein, 83—589.

set aside for fraud, insanity and undue influence, 84—87.

made by infant held valid on ground he who asks equity must do equity, 84—154.

duly recorded cannot be collaterally impeached, 84—900.

5. RECORDING :

not properly recorded in county court of Henrico if property within one mile of Richmond, when, 75—291.

invalid if acknowledgment of grantor taken by grantee, or if clerk takes his own acknowledgment, 75—491.

trustee and creditor not affected by improper recordation of, 75—491.

admitted to record without prepayment of tax is duly recorded, 76—269 ; see 26 G. 80.

assigning *chose in action* need not be recorded, 76—678, 694.

recorded after attachment but made before prior, when, 76 497.

not acknowledged or certified is not recorded though put on the record, but is good between the parties, 77—92.

recorded deed good against unrecorded, 77—92.

delivered as an escrow is not within registry laws, when, 77 731.

of wife passes no interest until acknowledged and *admitted to record*, 83—589.

Code 1873, ch. 117 §§ 4, 5, 6, 7, as to recording of, construed, 83—589.

does not operate on wife by reason of covenant or warranty therein, when, 83—589.

unauthorized, is void. Subsequent recording of cancelled deed is void, 83—589.

DEED OF TRUST ; *see Deed ; Mortgage ; Trust ; Trustee.*

what, by partners no reduction into possession of equitable claim of wife of one partner against the other, 75—137.

old rails conveyed by this, of railroad company, 75—250.

DEED OF TRUST, *Continued.*

of property within one mile of Richmond improperly recorded in county court of Henrico, when, 75—291.

lien of, good though debt secured barred by act of limitations, 75—300.

possession of grantor under, not adverse to trustee and creditors, when, 75—300.

presumption of payment of debt secured by, repelled by circumstances, 75—300.

wife buying claims of creditors secured by, from husband entitled to their rights, 75—390.

what provisions as to winding up trust do not make it fraudulent on its face, 75—390.

trustee and creditors not affected by improper recording of, 75—491.

how vendor's lien paid when there are several trusts by vendee, vendor uniting in one of them, 75—757.

claim of purchaser without conveyance is prior to lien of, recorded after purchase, 75—949.

in which grantor reserves control of estate construed, 76—345.

when statute of limitations runs from *date of execution of deed*, 76—678.

lien of, of railroad superior to claims for work &c. in *construction* of road, 76—180.

recorded after attachment but made before prior, when, 76—497.

on condition that creditors release debtor is valid, 76—708.

creditor subrogated to benefit of covenant in, 76—392.

taking benefit of terms of, releases debtor when, 76—708.

powers of trustee to build &c. for benefit of life tenant.

How remainderman secured, 78—100.

made by endorser in ignorance that he was released enjoined, when, 78—1.

reserving powers to grantor inconsistent with, or adequate to defeat, grant, void as to creditors and purchasers, 79—19.

debt held to be embraced in this, 80—361.

of corporation giving preferences enures to *all* creditors, when. Includes unliquidated claim for damages *afterwards* reduced to judgment, 80—404.

DEED OF TRUST, *Continued.*

presumed delivered at date though acknowledged afterwards, presumption may be rebutted, 80—404.

equity will correct mistake in, and enforce it, 80—191.

husband has no control of property conveyed by, for separate use of wife and her issue, 81—380.

grantor in, entitled to profits until trustee takes possession, 81—388.

execution a lien on funds of railroad company in bank in preference to, when, 81—388.

proper terms of sale under this, to building association, 81—677.

trustee cannot bind trust property for certain debts here, 81—711.

secures debt. No change in evidence of debt nor mode nor time of payment discharges deed, only release or payment, 82—190.

court ordering sale under, must conform terms to its provisions, 82—190.

not discharged by acceptance of a bond in this case, 82—190.

powers of trustee in this, 82—507.

injunction against enforcement of this, on ground of its settlement dissolved, why, 83—777.

alteration of terms of sale named in, does not discharge surety from the debt secured, 84—9.

not held invalid or satisfied by implication by decree here, 84—318.

sale under, by substituted trustee valid, 84—318.

who may execute trust if trustee dies, 84—318.

if sale under, enjoined until accounts taken, court will decree for balance of debt due after proceeds of sale exhausted, 84—630.

acts 1885-6 ch. 420 requiring trustees to give security applies to deeds made before as well as after its passage, 84—638.

which provides that sale may be made if debt not paid six months *after demand*, cannot be enforced if *no demand made*, 84—717.

of stock of goods made by husband and wife set aside for fraud, 84—726.

DEED OF TRUST, *Continued.*

rights of life tenant and remainderman under, giving former income only, 84—820.

when sale under, may be enjoined. When trustee should not invoke aid of equity, 84—834.

must be construed according to the laws of Virginia here and is valid, 84—947.

of corporation passed title to trustee of unpaid subscriptions to capital stock, 84—947.

trustee in such case can sue for same in his own name, 84—947.

DEFENDANT; *see Absent Defendant; Equity; Parties.*

when wealth of, considered in suit for slander, 82—239.

DEFICIENCY; *see Land; Purchaser; Vendor and Vendee.*DEMURRER; *see Declaration; Demurrer to Evidence; Pleading.*

to count which declares defendant to be endorser and guarantor of a bond overruled, 75—651.

to indictment overruled if either count is good, 75—934.

when defendant may demur for non-joinder of plaintiffs, 76—169.

to bill to enjoin erection of dam, on ground that it does not allege that plaintiff's right has been established at law, bad, 76—777.

is good to *covenant* on a trust executed merely to secure a note, 78—57.

if overruled no other to same pleading received, 79—220.

bill to subject former estate of wife dismissed on, when, 79—602.

in answer in equity assigning no grounds but in words of statute is good, 80—463.

presumed overruled if principles of cause decided in plaintiff's favor, 80—463.

when judgment reversed though no, when not, 80—589.

general, to declaration overruled if any count or part of count good, 81—777.

separate suit by creditor who has knowledge of prior creditors' suit dismissed on, 81—506.

declaration *vs.* city for damages caused by opening street dismissed on, 81—745.

86 DEMURRER—DEMURRER TO EVIDENCE.

DEMURRER, *Continued.*

overruled if declaration contain essential averments, 82—135.

declaration showing plaintiff had first violated contract bad on, 82—250.

what declaration on covenant of warranty of title bad on, 82—702.

to cross bill should have been sustained here, 82—484.

if bill in equity fails to show right of plaintiff to sue it is bad on, 82—624.

presumed overruled if court decided case on its merits, 82—832.

bill in equity rightly dismissed on, 82—946, 769.

to plea sustained and permission given to file new plea, 83—40.

plaintiff amending declaration held bad on, and defendant going to trial on the merits waives objection, 83—288.

declaration for negligent injuries held good on, 83—553.

because in suit for damages defendants sued as *executors* bad, 84—81.

to declaration for malicious prosecution overruled, 84—204.

declaration on policy of insurance held good on, 84—210.

to replication in detinue to plea of statute of limitations sustained, 84—331.

if plea to whole declaration and, to replication sustained, judgment will be for defendant, 84—331.

DEMURRER TO EVIDENCE.

difference between effect of, and of a motion for new trial on certificate of evidence, 75—430.

either party may demur. When joinder in compelled, when not, 77—206.

when either party may demur. What demurrer contains. Effect of, 78—93, 709.

effect of a, 76—773; 78—93, 709; 80—546; 81—783; 82—140, 449.

on, jury only considers amount of damages, when, 83—553.

bill of exceptions treated as, if jury waived and evidence certified, 84—457.

in action for insulting words court should not make plaintiff join in, 84—664.

DEPOSITION.

- cannot be retaken without leave of court, when leave granted, 82—827.
- if taken under decree for account usual certificate unnecessary, 82—832.
- notice to take, held reasonable. Code 1873, ch. 172 § 36 as to notice construed, 83—141.
- of party taken *after* death of other party inadmissible—though dead party's deposition admissible, 75—690.
- of incompetent witness cross-examined without objection admissible, 82—832.
- if witness competent when, taken, after events cannot make it inadmissible, 82—832.
- in original suit may be read under cross bill if so directed, 82—832.
- taken on first day of term of court admissible, when, 84—318.

DESCENT; *see Decedents' Estates; Distribution; Heir.*

DETINUE.

- demurrer to replication to plea of statute of limitations sustained, 84—331.

DEVASTAVIT; *see Decedents' Estates; Personal Representative.*

- limitation of action against personal representative for a, begins to run when wrongful act committed, 75—792.
- if there is any statute of limitations in case of, it is not less than ten years, 75—792.
- when receipt of Confederate money a, 76—671.
- administrator turning over slaves &c., without a refunding bond liable for a, 81—519.
- administrator delivering funds to testamentary trustee before payment of debts liable for, 84—731.

DEVISE; *see Will.*

DEVISEES; *see Legacy; Legatee; Will.*

- when land sold by, liable for decedent's debts, when not, 75—274
- devise to trustee to build school house void for uncertainty, 75—356.
- if specific devise fails land passes to heirs of testator, not to residuary devisee, when, 75—356.

DEVISEES, Continued.

judgment by default against personal representative not evidence in suit against, 76—36 ; 83—81.

DIRECTORS.

cannot declare back dividends, 78—501.

duties of ; may prefer creditor who is a ; may assign assets to pay debts, 78—737.

personally liable for declaring dividend if corporation insolvent, 82—346.

DISCONTINUANCE.

want of order of continuance does not work, of case, 81—491.

DISCOVERY ; *see Bill of Discovery ; Equity.*

DISMISSION.

when, of suit a bar to another, when not, 81—164.

DISTRESS ; *see Landlord and Tenant ; Rent.*

DISTRIBUTION ; *see Decedents' Estates ; Personal Representative.*

when distributees not protected by statute of limitations from suit for decedent's debts, 78—139.

distributee of surety cannot charge creditor with laches unless he failed to sue principal after notice to do so, 78—139.

executor who as surety of distributee pays judgment can set it off in equity against share of distributee, 79—118.

distributee cannot testify in such case if executor is dead, 79—118.

when administrator who is distributee must plead statute of limitations to debts *vs.* estate and cannot revive them, 81—654.

damages recovered by administrator for the wrongful killing of his intestate distributed according to statute of distributions, 84—415.

held proper under will in this case, 84—847.

DIVIDEND.

directors liable if they declare, when corporation insolvent, 82—346.

DIVORCE ; *see Alimony ; Husband and Wife ; Marriage.*

admissions of plaintiff evidence to support answer in suit for, 79—182.

DIVORCE, *Continued.*

- rights of wife to rehearing, &c., if husband improperly get, on publication, 79—182.
- alimony, curtesy and dower barred by decree for, *a vinculo*, 79—182.
- lower court cannot decree alimony pending an appeal, 81—773.
- for what, *a mensa* granted. Custody of child given mother, 83—806.
- what proper alimony here, 84—198.

DOCKET.

- cause erroneously removed from, cannot be summarily reinstated, 76—63.

DOCKETING JUDGMENTS ; *see Judgment ; Lien.*

DOMICILE.

- “is residence with no present intention of removal.” Mere absence affects no change in. Burden of proof is on party alleging change of, 76—428.
- change of from State ends homestead right, living out of State without intention of giving up, does not, 76—428.

DOWER ; *see Husband and Wife ; Widow.*

- wife who has relinquished, may redeem mortgage, 75—407.
- wife can recover, if certificate of privy examination not correct, 75—594.
- if taking, will conflict with any part of will widow must elect, 76—117 ; *see* 14 G. 540.
- doctrine of election of. What an election in lieu of, 76—117.
- what provision in will intended for jointure of widow, 76—117.
- held merged as to certain interests, not merged as to others, 76—724.
- widow held secured for an annuity in lieu of dower, 76—724.
- cannot be commuted against widow's will unless it cannot be assigned in kind, 77—65.
- right of, must be settled before sale of land, 77—65.
- when widow who had relinquished, while married and an infant may avoid deed, 77—65.

DOWER, Continued.

when too late for widow to revoke election and have, 77—198.

barred by a divorce *a vinculo*, 79—182.

what requisite to make provision in husband's will to be in lieu of, 79—468.

when necessary for widow to elect between will and, 79—468.

when widow should renounce will and take share of husband's personalty, 79—468.

rights of grantee's wife as to, if deed to him is on condition that he pay grantor's debts, 79—504.

property assigned widow in commutation of, is hers in fee, 82—813.

DRAWER AND ENDORSER; see Endorser; Promissory Note.

endorser of bond held a guarantor, not an assignor, 75—651.

draft on trust fund accepted is an assignment of fund *pro tanto*. Statute of limitations does not apply, 76—371.

married woman can by a draft bind separate estate, 76—153.

payment, not acceptance, entitles acceptor to sue drawer, 80—369.

DUELLING.

act construed. It applies to words *written* or spoken, 83—106.

E.

EASEMENT ; *see Corporation ; Highway ; Road.*

when purchaser takes land subject to, of a road. When not, 75—258 ; *see* 23 G. 1.

when, of a road not covered by covenant against incumbrances, 75—258 ; *see* 31 G. 1.

when grant of one tract carries, over another, when not, 76—299.

annexed to private estates protected by injunction, when.

Stopping drains prevented by injunction, 76—299.

case involving rights to water to operate mill, 76—777.

rights of adjoining owner to support for land for buildings, &c., 80—1, 86.

follows lands into hands of assignee. Rule if dominant tract divided, 80—835.

of right of way *ex necessitate*. Grantee cannot abandon, and have public road established, when, 80—835.

what agreement as to mining not an, 81—764.

contract for mining privileges creates no, but is an unassignable lease, 84—706.

right of way over vendor's land is an, to land granted, 84—796.

EJECTMENT ; *see Possession ; Unlawful Entry and Detainer.*

1. IN GENERAL.

2. EVIDENCE.

3. PLEADING.

4. PRACTICE.

1. IN GENERAL :

when possession of tenant is possession of co-tenant, when adversary, 75—356.

defence of adversary possession held good in this case, 75—430.

doctrine as to what plaintiff must show in, and exceptions to rule, 76—284.

parol disclaimer cannot divest legal title. How disclaimer of freehold made, 76—284 ; *see* 1 Rob. 101.

alienation by plaintiff after suit brought cannot prevent recovery, 76—487.

EJECTMENT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

husband died in 1865, wife's heirs brought, in 1877; suit not barred, 76—487.

what outstanding title will defeat an action of, 78—602.

when equity has no jurisdiction but proper remedy is, 80—48.

plaintiff must show *legal* title and possession under it, 81—236.

difference between, and unlawful detainer. What involved in, 82—97.

is proceeding here an action of, or a chancery proceeding, *quære*, 82—474.

verdict here contrary to evidence. What proper verdict, 83—817.

right to quarry limestone will support, 83—817.

Code 1873, ch. 131 § 5, as to who to be defendant in, construed, 83—817.

case of title depending on grants, resurvey &c. Case of interlock, 84—457.

verdict here responsive to issue and not defective for uncertainty, 84—891.

verdict for all the premises though defendant only claimed part not erroneous here, 84—891.

2. EVIDENCE :

what defendants relying on adversary possession must show, 75—356.

what evidence in, to show defendant's claims and plaintiff's acquiescence, 75—356.

doctrine as to what plaintiff must show and exception to rule, 76—284.

survey cannot divest freehold. Parol evidence to prove equitable estoppel inadmissible, 76—284.

plaintiff must show *legal* title and possession under it. No title shown here, 81—236.

decree directing conveyance does not vest legal title and not evidence, 81—236.

3. PLEADING :

when equitable defences proper, 76—284.

only plea is "not guilty." Paper in nature of special plea rejected, 83—817.

EJECTMENT, *Continued.***4. PRACTICE :**

what defendants relying on adversary possession must show, 75—356.

defence of adversary possession held good, 75—430.

doctrine as to what plaintiff must show and exceptions to rule, 76—284.

when equitable defences proper, 76—284.

alienation by plaintiff after suit brought cannot prevent recovery, 76—487.

husband died in 1865, suit by wife's heirs in 1877 not barred, 76—487.

what outstanding title will defeat on action of, 78—602.

exclusion of war time from statute of limitations applies to, 82—449.

adversary possession proved here and plaintiff barred, 82—449.

ELECTION ; *see Dower ; Husband and Wife.*

doctrine same in case of dower as in other cases, 76—117.

party electing to take under instrument abandons all rights inconsistent therewith, 76—117, 839.

if taking dower interfere with any part of will widow must elect, 76—117 ; see 14 G. 540.

case of, of a jointure given by will in lieu of dower, 76—117.

to raise case of, testator's intention to give what was not his must be clear, 76—839.

no case of, arises where testator uses general words of devise, 76—839.

case of, under a will. May be implied. What evidence of. Once made, irrevocable, 76—839 ; see 30 G. 83.

debtor after an, cannot defeat creditors by disclaiming estate, 76—839.

when too late for widow to revoke, and have dower assigned, 77—198.

ELECTIONS.

failure of sheriff to post notice of local, invalidates it, 79—677.

for vacancy in office of judge is for unexpired term, 81—467.

what merely directory requisites in contesting, 84—696.

EMINENT DOMAIN.

right of, how exercised. One railroad company cannot condemn property of another, 75—780.

corporation condemning land must take and pay for fee, exception, 80—616.

report of commissioners not quashed because one disqualified, 80—616.

permission to owner to build over drain condemned does not lessen his damage, 80—616.

necessity of exercising power of, lies with legislature, not courts, 84—271.

every contract made with State is subject to right of, 84—271.

land leased by State can be condemned, when, 84—271.

only way in which corporation condemning land can get a clear title, 84—348.

ENCUMBRANCE; *see Incumbrance.*

ENDORSEMENT; *see Drawer and Endorser; Endorser; Promissory Note.*

ENDORSER; *see Drawer and Endorser; Promissory Note.*

when treated as guarantor not as assignor, 75—651.

paying judgment on note subrogated to rights of holder.

He need not appeal, 76—200.

paying judgment *vs.*, in Illinois no extinguishment of lien of judgment in Virginia *vs.* maker and, 76—200.

relief had against, of note of married woman in suit in equity to charge her separate estate, 76—12.

making trust in ignorance that he was released, relieved, when, 78—1.

co-endorser not relieved from half the amount due here, 82—801.

notice of protest left with servant of, does not bind him, when, 84—41.

ENTRY.

when not necessary to prove, in suit on warranty of title, 79—313.

EQUITY; *see Account; Answer; Bill of Discovery; Bill in Equity; Bill of Review; Commissioner in Chancery; Decree; Demurrer; Demurrer to Evidence; Deposition; Evidence; Injunction; Issue out of Chancery; Parties; Pleading; Receiver.*

EQUITY, *Continued.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. WHEN IT HAS JURISDICTION.
3. WHEN IT HAS NOT JURISDICTION.
4. PARTIES.
5. PLEADINGS.
6. PRACTICE.
7. WHEN RELIEF GIVEN.
8. WHEN RELIEF REFUSED.

1. IN GENERAL :

- separate bonds by two commissioners of sale improper, 75—116.
- purchaser paying commissioner who has given improper bond liable, 75—116.
- rights and liabilities of purchaser at judicial sale, 75—341, 639 ; see 27 G. 812.
- remedy of purchasers of debtor's land who are not parties to creditors' suit, 75—480.
- land held liable to debts in inverse order of alienation, 75—563.
- principles as to opening of biddings, 75—639 ; see 32 G. 454, 465.
- when other creditors of railroad paid prior to mortgage bondholders, 75—701.
- principles on which legatees refund at suit of creditor, 75—792.
- when equitable defences proper in ejectment, 76—284.
- rules of, apply to equitable defences, what are, 76—629.
- doctrine of, as to *res judicata*, 76—913.
- general rule as to jurisdiction of, exceptions. If jurisdiction is once acquired complete relief will be given, 76—12,
- limitation of rule that first court getting jurisdiction can decide rights &c., 76—21.
- agreement to arbitrate no ground for specific performance and no bar to suit in, 76—58.
- executed contract of sale rescinded for false representations, when, 76—594.
- for what errors decree corrected on bill of review, when only on appeal, 76—609 ; see 75—88.
- various questions arising under grant of bonds &c., 77—580.

EQUITY, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

requisites of bill of review. When can be filed. When will not lie, 77—600.

bill by one creditor for accounts and to subject decedent's assets is a creditors' bill, 77—631.

creditor may proceed against two securities or obligors at same time, 77—631; see 33 G. 471.

what an interlocutory decree, 77—806.

costs are discretionary with court. How paid here, 77—820.

what necessary to obtain relief from a judgment, 78—1; see 22 G. 1; 26 G. 67.

trust made by endorser in ignorance that he was released enjoined, when, 78—1.

rule as to holding fiduciaries liable for losses, 78—111.

when laches and lapse of time no bar to suit, 78—139.

how aliened lands sold to pay judgments, 78—406; see 75—508.

decree cannot be collaterally attacked, when, 78—406.

when decree of sale not set aside for failure to enquire if rents &c. in 5 years would pay liens. What proper action, 78—406; see 25 G. 203; 30 G. 515.

when bill for specific performance dismissed, when not, 78—700.

no writing necessary to create a good equitable title to land, 79—60.

parol gifts of land founded on meritorious consideration good, 79—60.

trustee of bank stock entitled to dividends, 79—80.

principles governing, as to defence of laches and lapse of time, 79—341.

will only correct mistake in agreement as to sale of land if clearly proved, 79—442.

court can instruct master on what principles account should be stated, 79—1.

court may restate accounts at bar, 79—1.

what suit of distributees substantially a creditors' suit, 79—141.

equitable defence should be by plea under oath under Code 1873, ch. 168, § 5, 79—458.

what not an equitable defence to suit on note, 79—458.

will enforce bequests for charitable uses, when, 80—718.

EQUITY, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

will amend instrument made under mutual mistake of fact,
80—789.

one not a party to suit not bound by any proceedings
therein, 80—149, 159, 678.

enforcement of vendor's lien is a matter of right; requiring
specific execution of a contract is a matter of judicial dis-
cretion, 81—524.

as to right to enjoin railroad company from laying tracks,
81—495.

quare, is this an action of ejectment or a suit in equity, 82—
474.

power of trustee under this deed of trust defined, 82—507.

can take assets from administrator and put in hands of re-
ceiver, 83—67.

amount paid held not a loan but share in land purchased,
83—297.

Code 1873 ch. 115 § 1, as to vendor's lien construed, 83—
432.

Code 1873 ch. 182 § 9, as to decreeing sales of land to pay
liens construed, 83—432.

court may order land sold to pay vendor's lien without first
ordering account of rents and profits, 83—432.

if no fraud, parol evidence is inadmissible to prove obligee
promised not to sue on the bond, 83—504.

can only decree on the pleadings and not on evidence of
matters not noticed in them, 83—768.

if bill does not state proper case for relief it should be dis-
missed whether defendant appear or not, 84—145; see 80
—86.

he who asks equity must do equity and relief asked here re-
fused, 84—154.

if, gets jurisdiction it may give full relief, 84—630.

will not enjoin judgment except for fraud, accident or sur-
prise, 84—660.

what necessary to entitle party to relief against a judgment,
84—742.

when aid of, should be invoked to prevent sale under trust
deed, when not, 84—834.

EQUITY, *Continued.*

2. WHEN IT HAS JURISDICTION :

to restrain waste and set aside deed, in favor of party who has legal title to one part and equitable title to other part of land, 75—150.

of suit by creditor of wife to subject her estate, 75—380.

general rule as to jurisdiction and exceptions, 76—12, 21 ; see 16 G. 356.

to charge wife's separate estate. Relief had against her endorser in same suit, 76—12.

in cases of fraud, trust or contract, if *person* found, though land lies without jurisdiction of the court, 76—21.

though suit pending in another State, 76—21 ; see 2 G. 532.

in county where contract made and land lay, though defendants resided without, 76—594.

will enjoin nuisance, trespass &c., 76—777.

in all matters of account and partnership, 77—477.

to enjoin illegal act of officer attempted *colore officii*, 77—335. can sell contingent estates, 78—46.

will set up lost deed. Specific performance improper here, 78—175.

of accounts involving the dealings of agents, 79—449.

can subject trust property for damages to adjacent land, 80—86.

can correct mistake in writing by parol evidence, when, 80—180.

to construe will and settle title to property given by it, 80—651.

to decree partition and decide questions as to title, 81—600, 588.

in complicated accounts of trusts, &c., 82—65.

can act on *person* and compel conveyance of land out of State, 82—507.

administrator of surety can sue principal for reimbursement here, 82—751.

familiar grounds of jurisdiction, 82—401.

to remove trustees in deeds of trust and appoint others, 84—947.

EQUITY, *Continued.*

3. WHEN IT HAS NOT JURISDICTION :

- cannot annul a judgment and direct a new trial, 75—811.
- cannot restrain navigation company from collecting tolls because it has not complied with its charter, 75—320.
- creditor suing to subject wife's separate estate cannot have a *personal* decree, when, 75—380.
- general rule as to jurisdiction and exceptions, 76—12, 21 ; see 16 G. 356.
- even if fraud is charged, there being remedy at law, 76—411.
- one court cannot review decree of another on a bill of review, 76—609.
- of bill to subject former estate of *feme covert*, when, 79—617.
- of suit by owner of land *not in possession*, to remove cloud on title, 80—48.
- when will not correct mistake in writing by parol evidence, 80—180.
- petition cannot be filed in suit which has been dismissed, 80—456.
- of conflicting claims to personalty one claimant being a trustee, when, 80—331.
- bill dismissed there being remedy at law, 82—401.
- court cannot sell land in another State, but can act on *person* and compel him to make conveyance, 82—507.
- to set aside order confirming report of commissioners condemning land for a railroad, 82—542.
- of bill by administrator to collect note and account due decedent's estate, 84—145.
- has not here, remedy being at law, 84—909.

4. PARTIES :

- sale under decree held valid though some persons interested were not made, 75—44.
- who not necessary, to this creditors' bill. When sureties may be made, after a decision as to validity of a deed, 75—111.
- remedy of purchasers of debtor's land who are not made, to creditors' suit, 75—480.
- when and how creditors made, in a creditors' suit, 75—508.

EQUITY, PARTIES, Continued.

all interested in subject matter may be, but all need not have interest in all matters involved, 76—12.

when legatee need not make other legatees, in suit for legacy.

When he must do so, 78—24.

all interested should be, 78—188, 755.

person entitled to future, uncertain and contingent interest need not be, to suit for appointment of a new trustee, 78—755.

who necessary. How failure to join necessary, taken advantage of, 79—671.

when assignor of note should be a party, 79—671.

when assignor of debt should be, to a petition by assignee, 80—512.

all persons beneficially interested must be, 80—855.

having distinct causes of action cannot be joined in one suit unless they have community of interest, 81—495.

petition by persons not, asking that sale be not confirmed not considered, when, 81—17.

persons getting injunction in pending suit must become, 81—533.

if defect of, appear on record objection may be first made in appellate court, 81—588.

administrator *d. b. n.* necessary, to suit in which is money of intestate's estate, 81—588.

bill dismissed for misjoinder of, &c., 82—769.

appeal, not mandamus, proper remedy if petition to become party to suit is denied, 84—34.

creditor may by petition become party to suit to foreclose mortgage, when, 84—34.

it is misjoinder of, to unite administrator and distributees in suit to collect money due estate of decedent, 84—145.

leaving petition in clerk's office does not make petitioner party to suit, 84—723.

5. PLEADINGS :

bill held not multifarious, 75—150, 613 ; 80—103 ; 81—305.

when not necessary to appoint guardian *ad litem* to defend wife, 75—380.

when "&c." in a decree refers to replication to answer, 75—380.

EQUITY, PLEADINGS, *Continued.*

what looked to to ascertain error on bill to review a decree, 75—418.

answer not on defendant's knowledge is a mere plea of denial and not evidence, 75—466.

how answer responsive to bill may be disproved, 75—466.

when bill by one creditor a creditors' bill; power of plaintiff to dismiss it. When and how other creditors made parties, 75—508.

what petition for rehearing, or bill of review, must state if on ground of newly discovered evidence. Affidavits must be filed with it, 75—563.

when answer in suit to set aside post-nuptial settlement not evidence, 75—663.

bill to subject land fraudulently aliened to several persons not multifarious, 75—613.

bill to impeach decree for fraud is in nature of a bill of review. What it should state, 75—690.

every averment taken to be true upon application for a bill of review, 76—21.

bill to enjoin building dam not demurrable for failure to allege that right was established at law, 76—777.

disclaimer of discovery in bill does not deprive defendant of benefit of answer under oath, 75—466.

when answer denying deed was fraudulent &c. must be supported by proof, 75—663.

when equitable defenses proper in action of ejectment, 76—284.

plea of *res adjudicata* sustained, 76—913.

bill by one creditor for accounts and to subject decedent's assets is a creditors' bill, 77—631.

requisites of a bill of review. When can be filed. Will not lie here, 77—600.

requisites of bill of review for newly discovered matter, 78—413.

if demurrer overruled no other received to same pleading, 79—220.

effect of answer to bill to surcharge *ex parte* accounts, 79—341.

what bill by one creditor treated as a creditors' bill, 79—415.

when bill multifarious, when not, 79—592.

EQUITY, PLEADINGS, *Continued.*

- when court will treat answer as a cross-bill, 79—602.
- bill to subject estate of *feme covert* alienated by her, bad on demurrer, when, 79—617.
- effect of amended bill on running of statute of limitations, 79—627.
- how defect for non-joinder of parties taken advantage of, 79—671.
- requisites of bill by an assignee, &c., 79—671.
- when plea of another suit pending may be rejected and suits consolidated, 80—82.
- when bill amended by inserting parties shown to be omitted by a plea which is rejected, 80—82.
- defective bill may be aided by answer and evidence, 80—86.
- bill against distinct alienees to set aside the several deeds not multifarious, 80—103.
- bill under ch. 148, § 11, Code 1883, demurrable if debt not due, 80—103.
- what denial in answer insufficient to cause dissolution of injunction, 80—259.
- what evidence sufficient to overcome answer, 80—307.
- in answer assigning no grounds but in words of statute is good, 80—463.
- bill to get construction of will and recover property given several by it not multifarious, 80—651.
- bill to subject land alleged fraudulently conveyed to various persons to lien of judgment not multifarious, 81—305.
- exhibits part of bill, when, 81—422.
- it is misjoinder if parties have distinct causes of action and have not community of interest, 81—495.
- answer improperly treated as a cross-bill, why, 82—484.
- demurrer to cross-bill sustained it not alleging deed to be voluntary or fraudulent, 82—484.
- equity can only decree on case made by pleadings, 82—205 ; 83—768.
- bill demurrable if it fails to show plaintiff's right to sue, 82—624.
- bill dismissed if. do not make case proper for relief, 82—507.
- bill dismissed for misjoinder of parties &c., 82—769.
- treated as properly in case though unexplained, when, 82—832.

EQUITY, PLEADINGS, *Continued.*

equity can only decree on case made by the, 83—768.

bill by vendees of land bad for want of certainty and precision and for want of equity, 83—801.

it is misjoinder to unite administrator and distributees in suit to collect money due decedent's estate, 84—145.

when decree not reversed for want of replication, 84—685.

decree must conform to the allegations of the bill, 84—717.

6. PRACTICE :

various ways of disproving an answer, 75—466.

proper mode of obtaining relief against a judgment, 75—811.

court cannot compel purchaser to take lands save on terms of sale, 75—44.

separate bonds by two commissioners of sale improper, 75—116.

purchaser paying commissioner who has not given bond liable, 75—116.

decree directing issuance of patent conclusive as to exemption of land from grant, 75—150.

cause may be heard ten days after return of commissioner's report, 75—200.

rights and liabilities of purchaser at judicial sale, 75—341, 455.

what looked to on bill to review a decree, 75—76, 418.

when plaintiff may dismiss creditors' bill. When not, 75—508.

commissioner's report cannot be first excepted to in appellate court, 75—534.

land held subject to debts in inverse order of alienations, 75—563.

when judicial sale set aside before, and after, confirmation, 75—455, 639 ; see 27 G. 812.

principles as to openings of biddings, 75—639 ; see 32 G. 454, 465.

as to terms imposed by court putting railroad in hands of a receiver, 75—701.

when other creditors paid in preference to mortgage bondholders, 75—701.

principles on which legatees refund at suit of creditor, 75—792.

decree not set aside on appeal as commissioner, jury and judge all concur, 75—613.

EQUITY, PRACTICE, Continued.

when defendant may appeal from decree dismissing bill as insufficient in law, 76—791.

trustee may appeal though no one of debts secured is \$500, 76—791.

parol evidence inadmissible to establish equitable estoppel, 76—284.

will not decree payment of judgment on a garnishment against a personal representative, 76—678.

rules of, apply to equitable defenses. What are, 76—629.

doctrine of, as to *res adjudicata*, 76—913.

rule as to jurisdiction of, and exceptions, 76—12, 21 ; see 16 G. 356.

pendency of suit in one State no bar to suit in another, 76—21 ; see 2 G. 532.

every averment taken to be true on application for bill of review, 76—21.

how objections to *ex parte* accounts made before commissioner, and how met, 76—21.

one disability cannot be tacked to another to avoid statute of limitations, 76—609.

for what errors decree corrected on a bill of review ; when corrected only on appeal, 76—609 ; see 75—88.

when court dissolves injunction it is within its discretion to dismiss the bill or retain cause, 76—244.

cause heard *thirty* days after *service* of process, 76—708.

requisites of a bill of review, when can be filed, will not lie, when, 77—600.

rule of compensation if relief given for mistake in quantity of land sold ; when proper to give such relief, when not, 77—610 ; see 28 G. 698.

creditor may sue two securities or obligors at same time, 77—631 ; see 33 G. 471.

what an interlocutory decree, when and how modified, 77—806 ; see 1 M. 339 ; 31 G. 291.

how and when clerical errors in decree corrected, 77—820.

costs are discretionary with court, how ordered paid here, 77—820.

acceptance by plaintiff of satisfaction of decree no release of errors and he can appeal, 78—215.

EQUITY, PRACTICE, *Continued.*

for what errors and how commissioner's account corrected, 78—164, 529.

how remainderman protected and investment authorized for benefit of life tenant, 78—100.

rule as to holding fiduciaries liable for losses, 78—111.

how aliened lands sold to pay judgments, 78—406 ; see 75—508.

decree cannot be collaterally attacked, when, 78—406.

when decree of sale set aside because no enquiry made whether rents would pay liens. What proper course, 78—406 ; see 25 G. 203 ; 30 G. 515.

when purchaser at judicial sale allowed for deficiency in land, 78—413.

what a final decree, 78—413.

when bill for specific performance dismissed, when not, 78—700.

when supplementary suit not barred by statute of limitations, 78—24.

when proper to award issue out of chancery, decree affirmed, when, 78—159.

judgment creditor need not exhaust legal remedies before suing in, 78—188 ; see 30 G. 515.

land of principal subjected to judgment before that of sureties, 78—188 ; see 28 G. 815.

when improper to appoint receiver of land of *one* surety, 78—188.

distribution by administrator before report does not prevent exceptions to it. Exceptions in time here, 78—215.

principles as to defence of laches and lapse of time, 79—341.

mistake in agreement for sale of land corrected if clearly proved, 79—442.

court may instruct master on what principles to state account, 79—1.

court may restate account at bar, 79—1.

what suit by distributees substantially a creditors' suit, 79—141.

time ceases to run against all creditors on entry of decree for accounts in such suit, 79—141.

rule as to granting new trial of issue out of chancery, 79—166.

EQUITY, PRACTICE, *Continued.*

what evidence admissible to disprove imposition by vendor, on such trial, 79—166.

when erroneous instruction no ground for new trial, 79—166.

when refusing, or granting instructions no ground for new trial, 79—166.

decree to enforce liens before an account taken error, 79—220.

rules as to directing an issue out of chancery, 79—381.

when bill by one creditor treated as a creditors' bill, 79—415.

note by one of three commissioners to report no part of it, 79—442.

court cannot forecast report of master and make him mere copyist, 79—468.

how only decree can be altered after end of term, 79—468.

when plea of another suit pending may be rejected and suits consolidated, 80—82.

when proper to order resale for unpaid purchase money of former sale, 80—82.

defective bill may be aided by answer and evidence, 80—86.

when hearing on merits premature, 80—126.

what evidence sufficient to overcome averments of answer, 80—307.

decree directing debt paid reversed on petition by assignee who was not a party, 80—512.

joint decree may be had against guardian and his sureties, 80—524.

when court must adopt report of commissioner on a question of fact, 80—601.

when parol evidence admissible to show subject of former suit, 80—651.

when proper to continue injunction till the hearing, 80—342, 668.

when defence by one joint obligor enures to others, 80—811.

commissioner's report cannot be first impeached in appellate court save for errors on its face, 80—811.

when resale for unpaid purchase money proper, terms &c., 80—855.

no complaint can be made by any one as to non-allowance of costs in interlocutory decree, 80—855.

what delay of judge not correctable by appellate court, 80—855.

EQUITY, PRACTICE, Continued.

if lunatic dies suit abates and must be properly revived, 80—873.

when unnecessary to delay decree for sale for further account, 81—17.

when petition by persons not parties filed after such sale disregarded, 81—17.

costs go to party prevailing. Who cannot be made to pay fees of attorney of losing party, 81—174.

will not settle partnership if no evidence on which to do so, 81—432.

what a misjoinder of parties &c., 81—495.

right of, to enjoin railroad company from laying tracks, 81—495.

as to reversing judgment by default or decree taken for confessed, 81—506.

creditor cannot bring a second creditors' suit, when, 81—506.

will decree against sureties of administrator without taking accounts, when, 81—519.

when purchaser of bad title at judicial sale has no standing in, 81—533.

person getting injunction in pending suit must become a party, 81—533.

when necessary to appoint guardian *ad litem* for lunatic defendant, 81—588.

jurisdiction &c. in suits for partition, 81—588.

what a creditors' suit, what proceedings proper, 81—621.

effect of decree on petition which is a cross-bill, 81—711.

when petition to reinstate case too late, 81—709.

principal's land generally subjected before surety's, exception, 82—176.

when party not allowed for improvements made on land, 82—371.

quære, is this an action of ejectment or a suit in chancery, 82—474.

court can decide all questions of title in suit for partition, 82—685.

after appeal from decree for sale of land to satisfy liens, court may appoint receiver to rent the land, 83—316.

EQUITY, PRACTICE, *Continued.*

such appointment may be made where there is no final decree, 83—316.

bill should be dismissed whether defendant appear or not if it shows no case for relief, 84—145.

bill here held a creditors' bill, 84—251.

depositions taken on first day of term of court admissible, when, 84—318.

decree by consent is binding unless procured by fraud or mistake; relief in such case, 84—509.

when error to allow persons not parties to file bill for rehearing of decree, 84—603.

when decree not reversed for want of replication, 84—685.

will not enforce trust providing for *demand of payment* of debt secured, if *no demand* made, 84—717.

petition can only be filed by leave of court; leaving it in clerk's office does not make petitioner a party to suit, 84—723.

return of officer showing proper service of process on officer of corporation sufficient, though officer disclaim his right to answer officially, 84—947.

7. WHEN RELIEF GIVEN:

sale under decree set aside though persons interested not parties to suit, 75—44.

will restrain waste and set aside deed at suit of party having legal title to part and equitable title to other part of land, 75—150.

when purchasers from heirs liable for decedent's debts, when not, 75—274.

creditor of wife before marriage may sue in, to subject her estate, 75—380.

party on whom settlement made may show debt extinguished by a new security, 75—726.

having acquired jurisdiction will give complete relief, 76—12.

Code 1873 ch. 141 § 19, does not prevent complete relief, when, 76—12.

in Virginia against trustee for breach of trust as to estate in Mississippi, 76—21.

sale of patent right annulled for fraudulent representations, 76—594.

EQUITY, WHEN RELIEF GIVEN, *Continued.*

curator and debtor both liable for paying debt in Confederate money, 76—671.

will enjoin nuisance, trespass &c., when, 76—777.

for mistake in quantity of land. Rule of compensation, 77—610; see 28 G. 698.

creditor against estate of a deceased joint guarantor, 77—631.

by injunction against illegal act of officer attempted *colore officii*, 77—335.

what necessary to get relief in, from a judgment, 78—1; see 22 G. 141; 26 G. 67.

trust made by endorser in ignorance that he was released enjoined, 78—1.

contract rescinded for false representations, 78—65.

how remainderman protected and investment made for life tenant, 78—100.

when laches and lapse of time no bar to suit, 78—139.

will set up lost deed &c. Specific performance not proper here, 78—175.

when purchaser at judicial sale allowed for deficiency in land, 78—413.

when will aid defective execution of a power by a wife, 79—43.

when will compel conveyance of legal title to land claimed under a parol gift, 79—60.

trustee is entitled to dividends on bank stock conveyed to him, 79—80.

will remove cloud on title at suit of *owner in possession* of land conveyed to another by mistake or fraud, 80—48.

will subject trust property for damages to adjacent land, 80—86.

bill for injunction must show facts to prove irreparable injury, 80—331.

will enforce parol trust if wife joins husband in conveying *her* land on condition that proceeds be applied to debt binding her children's land, 80—524.

will enforce bequests for charitable uses, when, 80—718.

will amend instrument made under mutual mistake of fact, 80—789.

EQUITY, WHEN RELIEF GIVEN, *Continued.*

if deed convey too much land by mistake, title to excess remains in vendor as security though no lien reserved, 80—789.

ward has lien on land of guardian bought with his money, 70—873.

case of resulting trusts and set offs, 80—873.

will enforce trust deed and correct mistake, 80—191.

by injunction in pending action or after judgment if there is distinct equitable defence, 82—65.

when, will compel conveyance of land claimed under a parol gift and possession, 82—371.

mistake in settlement of account corrected in, 82—414.

decree of sale reversed here. Husband's half of land subjected to judgment and sale of wife's half enjoined, 82—484.

when part relief asked for given but not all, 82—507.

against judgment for fraud, surprise, accident, &c., 82—546.

administrator of surety can sue principal for reimbursement, 82—751.

party obstructed from remedy at law entitled to relief in, 82—284.

for mistake as to quantity of land sold, 83—664.

rule as to measure of relief in such cases, exception, 83—664.

if injunction awarded to sale until accounts taken, equity will give decree for balance due after exhausting proceeds of sale, 84—630.

8. WHEN RELIEF REFUSED :

cannot annul judgment and grant a new trial, 75—811.

when purchaser from heirs liable for decedent's debts, when not, 75—274.

what relief refused if bill purely for partition, 75—380.

creditor of wife suing to subject *her* estate cannot get personal decree, when, 75—380.

party guilty of fraud cannot claim resulting trust for his benefit, 75—613.

decree not set aside on appeal as commissioner, jury and judge all concur, 75—613.

will not decree payment of a judgment obtained through neglect or fraud of personal representative, 76—678.

EQUITY, WHEN RELIEF REFUSED, *Continued.*

- agreement to arbitrate no bar to suit in, and no ground for specific performance, 76—58.
- bill alleging fraud and asking for receiver and injunction dismissed, there being a remedy at law, 76—411.
- bill of review barred in this case, 76—609.
- will not assist one wrongdoer against another, 76—671.
- because of laches and lapse of time, 77—573, 653 ; see 23 G. 212.
- fact that statute of limitations bars debt at law no ground for relief, 77—580 ; see 23 G. 359.
- party whose attorney negligently failed to defend at law, 77—586.
- will not entertain stale demands nor encourage gross laches, 78—132.
- bill *vs.* administrator and sureties dismissed for laches and lapse of time, 78—342.
- will not remove cloud on title of owner *not in possession* of land, 80—48.
- will not take cognizance of conflicting claims to personalty even if claimant a trustee, when, 80—331.
- injunction dissolved if answer denies all grounds of equity and proof does not sustain them, 80—331.
- relief refused as there was no privity between parties, 80—456.
- relief refused in this case, 81—262.
- when conveyance of land claimed under parol gift and possession refused, 82—371.
- party not allowed for improvements in such case, 82—371.
- if there have been laches and long acquiescence, 82—383.
- bill to surcharge accounts filed 16 years after final account dismissed, 82—383.
- if delay has rendered correct settlement of administration uncertain and justice difficult, 82—536.
- will not set aside order confirming report of commissioners condemning land for railroad, 82—542.
- suit for settlement of estate 37 years after executor qualified dismissed, 82—536.
- appeal dismissed as decree not final, 82—546.
- bill dismissed on account of laches, 83—451, 504.

EQUITY, WHEN RELIEF REFUSED, *Continued.*

fraud not proved here. Answer of administrator enures to heirs not answering and bill cannot be taken for confessed, 83—451.

obligor in sham bond not relieved against it in, 83—504.

discharge of bond cannot be set up in, against judgment on it, 83—504.

misrepresentations on former occasion and for different purpose no ground for rescission of contract, 83—504.

bill alleging trust satisfied dismissed for want of proof, 83—777.

deed made during infancy held valid here, 84—154.

debtor allowing decree against him for fraudulent purpose will not be relieved in, 84—840.

against debt which was claimed to have been compromised, 84—840.

ESCROW; *see Bond; Deed.*

deed perfect on face cannot be delivered to grantee as an, otherwise if imperfect, 75—309.

ESTATE; *see Decedents' Estate; ; Dower; Joint Tenants; Personal Representative; Remainder; Reversion; Tenants in Common; Will.*

widow has same interest in land bought with proceeds of land in which she had dower as she had in original tract, 75—200.

land bought with ward's money liable to ward as against guardian's creditors, 75—200.

conveyance by bankrupt and his assignee with approval of bankrupt court of land bought at judicial sale but not paid for, passes equitable title, 75—341.

vendor's lien is a charge not an; it passes as personalty, 76—694.

devise in trust for wife "*and her issue,*" and over if she die without issue, vests defeasible estate in wife. She may charge such estate with debts, 76—791.

circuit courts have jurisdiction to sell contingent estates, 78—46.

when not necessary to make person having a contingent, a party to proceeding for appointment of a new trustee, 78—755.

ESTATE, *Continued.*

habendum "for sole and separate use and benefit of wife and her children forever" gives no estate to children, 79—537.
party took a defeasible fee under this will, &c., 81—608.

if one party may terminate, at his will so may the other.

Right to terminate is mutual, 83—547.

lessee held to have terminated, in mining lands, 83—547.

1 Rev. Code 1819 p. 369 § 25, as to estates tail &c., construed, 83—724.

under this will held a fee determinable on death of devisee without issue living at her death, with limitation over to persons who were testator's heirs at *his* death. 83—724.

and devisee being his heir at *his* death takes fee &c., 83—724.

will here construed in 81 Va. 608 and *res judicata*. How construed, 83—63.

case of defeasible fee with power of appointment by will and remainder over, 83—63.

life estate only given by this will, 84—880.

ESTOPPEL; *see Bar.*

if matters involved in second motion not passed on in first there is no, 75—628.

when must be given in evidence by plaintiff, when set up in replication, 76—225.

deed obtained by fraud &c. of grantee cannot be relied on as an, 76—254.

parol evidence to prove equitable, inadmissible in ejectment, when, 76—284.

as to equitable, of trust creditor to set up lien of trust against purchaser, 76—1.

question of, between citizen and State cannot arise, when, 76—307.

if plaintiff and defendant claim title from same source neither can question its validity, 76—487.

insurance agent's knowledge of risk estops him from setting up warranty inconsistent therewith, 76—575.

parol evidence allowed to prevent use of policy as an equitable, 76—575.

former judgment no, because of compromise, when, 76—777.

acceptance by plaintiff of satisfaction of decree does not estop him from an appeal, 78—215.

ESTOPPEL, *Continued.*

effect of recitals in deeds as an, 78—634.

what necessary to support plea of *res judicata*. Who concluded, 78—208.

when covenantee not estopped by recital in deed to deny he got possession, 79—313.

person getting injunction estopped to deny it was providently awarded or that bond was not good, when, 79—19.

when purchaser at judicial sale estopped from having mistake corrected, 79—130.

effect of dismissal of suit by agreement of parties, 79—333.

party to writing cannot, in absence of fraud, say he did not read it, 80—191.

warrantor *afterwards* acquiring title estopped to say he had it not, 80—355.

discharge in bankruptcy does not effect, in such case, 80—355.

no. such, arises if warrantor buys the land with *another's* money, 80—355.

debtor promising *after* assignment to pay assignee estopped from setting up a defence he had *vs.* assignor. Silence not an, 80—389.

when stockholder satisfying vendor's lien (and his assignee) estopped to claim it against creditors of company, 80—404.

when parol evidence admissible to show facts as to judgment or decree pleaded in, 80—651.

what matters concluded by judgment or decree in a former suit, 80—651.

construction of certain deeds held *res adjudicata*, 80—789.

grantor reserving land in a deed and dedicating it estopped from conveying it, 81—25.

not applicable to State in criminal cases. When applicable to accused, 81—209.

when vendees estopped by lapse of time from setting up fraud, 81—524.

party acquiescing in proceedings treating him as purchaser estopped from denying he is such, 81—533.

when dismissal of suit bar to another suit, when not, 81—164.

silent acquiescence misleading a party to his disadvantage works an equitable, 82—817.

no estoppel here. What is an, *in pais*, 83—397.

ESTOPPEL, Continued.

- no, on grantor who conveyed without warranty to set up after-acquired title, unless deed recited seizin, 83—817.
- party taking benefit under act of legislature is estopped to claim it invalid, 84—557.
- party allowing decree to be entered against him for whole debt is estopped to show a compromise, 84—840.

EVICTIION ; see *Landlord and Tenant ; Rent ; Warranty.*

- when not necessary to aver or prove, in suit on warranty of title, 79—313.

EVIDENCE ; see *Admissions ; Answer ; Assumpsit ; Case ; Confession ; Covenant ; Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings ; Debt ; Deed ; Demurrer to Evidence ; Deposition ; Ejectment ; Equity ; Handwriting ; Instruction ; Presumption ; Witness.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. ADMISSIBILITY.
3. CONFESSIONS AND DECLARATIONS.
4. DOCUMENTARY.
 - a. *Books.*
 - b. *Deeds.*
 - c. *Depositions.*
 - d. *Letters.*
 - e. *Other Writings.*
 - f. *Records.*
5. EXPERTS.
6. HANDWRITING.
7. HEARSAY.
8. PAROL.
 - a. *Admissible.*
 - b. *Not Admissible.*
9. SUFFICIENCY.
10. IN CRIMINAL CASES.

1. IN GENERAL :

- waiver of rule protecting professional communications must be distinct, 75—522.
- not necessary to show thirty years possession under deed to dispense with proof of it, 75—551.
- effect of *ex parte* settlement of executor, 75—792.
- on what, court should order new trial. When not, 75—811.

EVIDENCE, IN GENERAL, *(continued).*

bill of exceptions to exclusion of, must show relevancy of that excluded, 75—867.

on trial for running lottery witness need not testify if he will criminate himself, 75—892.

rule in appellate court if, certified in criminal case, 75—909.
extraneous, admissible to show and remove latent ambiguity in a will, 76—149.

exceptions to receipts filed before commissioner not being to competency they are considered as “proved,” 76—345.

exceptions should specify grounds of objections so as to notify opposing party, 76—345.

burden of proof is on *cestui que trust* to charge trustee with “doubtful” *choses*, 76—365.

burden is on debtor who pays one not holding note to prove latter's right to collect, 76—614.

effect &c. if adverse party's, at second trial varies from first, 76—629.

burden is on debtor to prove sum named in written security is incorrect, 76—668.

on motion to abate attachment plaintiff's, introduced first.
Onus probandi is on him, 76—318; see 21 G. 158.

bill of exceptions must show relevancy and materiality of excluded, 76—1012.

effect of a demurrer to, 76—773.

burden of proof is on party alleging a change of domicile, 76—428.

instructions must recite all the evidence, when, 76—629.

deed presumed delivered and to take effect from date, presumption may be rebutted, 77—92.

if evidence certified court will reverse judgment, when not, 77—344, 692.

doctrine of “approvement” not law in Virginia. Case not within that doctrine, 77—590; see 2 V. C. 492.

if court decides competency of witness he cannot be examined before jury as to competency, 77—590.

when court may refuse to certify facts and must certify evidence, 77—250.

appellate court cannot pass on instructions unless evidence is before it, 77—250.

EVIDENCE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

- how marriage provable. What sufficient, to prove; rule same in civil and criminal suits, 78—242.
- what, necessary to prove that a sale was by sample, 78—254.
- on whom burden to explain alteration in a written instrument put in, 78—151.
- what necessary to sustain charge of intermarriage of white person and negro, 79—213.
- burden of proving negligence is on party alleging it if it is gravamen of action, 79—241.
- nature of receipts as, their effect. Liability of attorney on his receipt for claim for collection, 79—387.
- court of appeals will not pass on pertinency of a question not answered unless record enables them to do so, 79—421.
- if burden is on defendant to prove a fact plaintiff may introduce, in rebuttal, 79—421.
- deed absolute on face may be shown by parol to be on condition, 79—504.
- what plaintiff may prove on cross-examination in mitigation of damages in suit for false imprisonment, 80—131.
- counsel cannot relate prisoner's version *as his statement* if he could not testify, 80—287.
- fraud proved here by circumstantial evidence, 80—307.
- death of person not heard of for seven years presumed, 81—724.
- upon whom burden of proving death, 81—724.
- in ejectment plaintiff must show legal title and right of possession under it, 81—236.
- exception to rule that written, cannot be contradicted by proof of verbal agreement, 81—422.
- answer to bill of discovery here treated as, for plaintiff, 81—422.
- when memorandum of agreement to lease, for plaintiff, 81—480.
- no, necessary if bill, answer and exhibits identify land sued for, 81—600.
- recital in post-nuptial settlement that consideration was paid by husband only imports it was paid *per* his hands, 81—751.

EVIDENCE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

how far recital of consideration in post-nuptial settlement is, 81—317.

rule as to new trial if, not facts, certified, 81—164 ; see 77—692 ; 82—33.

what effect, here has to prove owner ratified action of bank in taking a renewal note, 82—135.

Constitution U. S. Art. 1 §10 does not apply to rules of evidence in State courts, 82—647, 664, 721, 964.

act January 26, 1886, requiring production of bonds in coupon cases, valid, 82—647, 664, 721, 964.

act January 21, 1886, forbidding, of experts if writing made by machinery &c. valid, 82—647, 664, 721, 964.

equity can only decree on case made by pleadings though, show a right to a further decree, 82—205.

should not be returned by commissioner in chancery unless requested, 82—751.

what, to show party's intention as to an advancement, 83—281.

word "surety" on bond *prima facie*, of suretyship but may be rebutted by parol, 83—679.

of third party irrelevant to prove fraud unless plaintiff participated. Relevancy must be shown by party introducing, 83—784.

when decree affirmed though, improperly excluded, 83—397. rehearing not allowed if after-discovered, merely cumulative, 83—633.

equity cannot decree on, outside of pleadings, 83—768.

2. ADMISSIBILITY :

declarations of Board of Public Works admissible in suit by agent against them, 75—263.

what, improper on trial for extorting money by threats, 75—856.

extraneous, admissible to remove latent ambiguity in a will, 76—149.

husband or wife can testify in own behalf but not for or against each other, 76—225.

if grantor dead and trustee not a party, can latter testify as to payments made by him to grantor, *quære*, 76—345.

testimony that engine at other time set fire to other property admissible, 76—443.

EVIDENCE, ADMISSIBILITY, *Continued.*

court's certificate of, on first trial not admissible on second, but may be considered as ground for new trial, 76—629.

if wife is an interested party husband cannot testify, 76—833.

when estoppel evidence under general issue, when must be set up in replication, 76—225.

husband and his creditors incompetent to testify as to settlement on wife, when, 76—758; see 12 G. 372.

declarations of assignor *after* assignment inadmissible against assignee, 77—76.

deed improperly admitted to record inadmissible as a recorded deed but valid between parties, 77—92.

record holding sheriff liable on his return admissible against his sureties, effect, 77—142.

postmaster competent witness as to matters outside affairs of his office, 77—344.

when evidence of accomplice admissible. Person not tried with defendant not incompetent on ground of interest, 77—590.

when infant competent witness, when not, 77—590.

witness cannot be examined as to competency before jury if court has decided it, 77—590.

any evidence tending to show relations of principal with accessory is admissible, 77—590.

statement of conspirator *after* conspiracy accomplished inadmissible, 77—590.

that witnesses of accused conflict with his evidence on former trial inadmissible, 77—681.

when declarations of injured party admissible as part of *res gestæ*, when not, 77—681.

evidence that witness had received letter describing stolen property admissible, 77—692.

ownership of stolen property established by son of owner, when, 77—692.

declarations of party to suit against interest admissible against him, 77—250.

what, admissible to establish residence of defendant, 78—180.

defendant can testify in proceeding to revoke liquor license, 78—375.

EVIDENCE, ADMISSIBILITY, *Continued.*

- threats by deceased admissible to show prisoner had grounds to fear harm, 78—732.
- when husband and wife parties and interested neither can testify, 78—468.
- admissions of plaintiff, to support answer in suit for divorce, 79—182.
- what, inadmissible on petition of owners of vessels violating oyster laws, what, admissible, 79—5.
- of value of land inadmissible to prove imposition by vendor, when, 79—166.
- in suit for divorce admissions of plaintiff admissible to support answer, 79—182.
- opinion as to age of insured from appearance inadmissible, 79—421.
- when parol, showing local option election invalid admissible, 79—677.
- committee of lunatic can testify as to contract made by him with former committee, 80—58.
- what plaintiff may prove on cross-examination in mitigation of damages in suit for false imprisonment, 80—131.
- letter written by distributee *after* assignment of his share of estate inadmissible, 80—149.
- in absence of fraud party cannot say he did not read writing, 80—191.
- what evidence as to blood admissible in trial for murder though no analysis had, 80—287.
- cumulative, inadmissible after argument commenced, 80—287.
- counsel cannot relate prisoner's version *as his statement* if he could not testify, 80—287.
- declarations and letters of assignor *after* assignment inadmissible against assignee, 80—512 ; see 149.
- records of corporation admissible to show arrangement made by it with its treasurer, 81—59.
- decree directing conveyance inadmissible in action of ejectment, 81—236.
- how far recital of consideration in post-nuptial settlement is, 81—317.
- when memorandum of agreement to lease, for plaintiff, 81—480.

EVIDENCE, ADMISSIBILITY, *Continued.*

statements of witness out of court inadmissible to support his, in court, exception, 81—488.

testator's declarations inadmissible to show meaning of will, when, 81—687.

as to competency of husband and wife, 81—275.

of husband inadmissible to prove consideration of settlement on wife, 81—751.

what, admissible as part of *res gestæ* in murder case, 81—787.

all, forming link in chain and tending to prove issue is admissible, 82—1.

opinions of witnesses inadmissible except in case of experts, 82—1.

expert, admissible to test genuineness of writings by comparison &c., 82—1.

whole of party's admission, not a part, admissible, 82—59.

of fight unconnected with utterance of slander inadmissible, 82—239.

prosecutrix in rape cannot be cross-examined as to her chastity, 82—334.

what irrelevant, in suit on policy of insurance and rejected, 82—342.

what admissible as part of *res gestæ* in trial for murder, 82—554.

to prove witness was "given to rows" inadmissible, when, 82—554.

of experts inadmissible if writing made by machinery &c., 82—647, 664, 721, 964.

letter of principal written *after* agency expired inadmissible, when, 82—657.

agent stating that principal not liable may be asked if he did not make a different statement &c., 82—712.

in suit by surety's administrator against principal and co-surety latter incompetent witness, and his letter and extracts from books inadmissible, 82—751.

after proof of loss of record of will contents may be proved by parol and secondary, 82—776.

testimony here admissible but insufficient, 82—776.

that party did same thing as charged at another time inadmissible, 82—949.

EVIDENCE, ADMISSIBILITY, Continued.

- judgment by default against administrator in suit in which heirs not parties not, against heirs in suit to subject decedent's lands, 83—81.
 - when statements of intestate to show intentions as to advancement admissible, 83—281.
 - when plaintiff's, admissible though no case of negligence proved, when not admissible, 83—312.
 - of third party inadmissible to prove fraud if party did not participate in it, 83—784.
 - in action against surety on bond his habit of being surety inadmissible, 83—784.
 - instruments muniments of title are competent, 83—817.
 - of non-professional witness as to sanity of grantor in a deed admissible, when, 84—87.
 - deposition taken on first day of term of court admissible, when, 84—318.
 - entries of payments made by maker of note in his book inadmissible, 84—341.
 - maker of note cannot testify payee being dead, 84—341.
 - of person who was given money to pay bond admissible to prove payment though obligee dead, 84—419.
 - parol, admissible to prove assignor waived rule requiring assignee to use diligence to collect bond assigned, 84—790.
 - communications by assignor to assignee's attorney not privileged, 84—790.
 - one not party to subject of investigation can testify though one party dead. Subject of investigation here was assignment not communication to attorney and he is competent, 84—790.
 - neither husband nor wife joint makers of note competent witness, 84—685.
 - when declarations of obligor and obligee of bond inadmissible, 84—873.
 - stock book, against stockholder to show subscription &c., 84—947.
3. **CONFESSIONS AND DECLARATIONS:**
- declarations of members of Board of Public Works admissible, when, 75—263.
 - waiver of rule protecting professional communications must be distinct, 75—522.

EVIDENCE, CONFESSIONS AND DECLARATIONS, *Continued.*

declarations of assignor *after* assignment not admissible against assignee, 77—76.

of party to suit against interest admissible against him, 77—250.

of injured party admissible as part of *res gestæ*, when. When not, 77—681.

of plaintiff in suit for divorce admissible to support answer, 79—182.

when record in one suit, in another as an admission, 79—627.

declarations of assignor made *after* assignment inadmissible against assignee, 80—512; see 149.

whole, not a part, of prisoner's statement must be used, 81—1.

how evidence of grantee's declarations in favor of resulting trust received in suit to prove absolute deed a trust, 81—132.

accused cannot prove self servient declarations, 81—374.

statements of witness out of court inadmissible to support his evidence in court, exception, 81—488.

testator's declarations inadmissible to prove meaning of will, when, 81—687.

whole, not a part, of, of party admissible, 82—59.

when declarations of obligor and obligee of bond inadmissible, 84—873.

4. DOCUMENTARY :

a. *Books* :

entry or charge against interest of declarant must be of a pecuniary or proprietary nature to make it admissible, 75—522.

entries by defendant in, inadmissible, when, 84—341.

stock book of corporation admissible, when, 84—947.

b. *Deeds* :

not necessary to show 30 years possession under deed to dispense with proof of it, 75—551.

what possession &c. sufficient to show genuineness of deed, 75—551.

deed improperly admitted to record inadmissible as a recorded deed but good between parties, 77—92.

EVIDENCE, DOCUMENTARY, *Deeds, Continued.*

deed presumed delivered to take effect from date but presumption may be rebutted, 77—92.

trust deed to secure note not sufficient evidence of covenants broken, 78—57.

when memorandum of agreement to lease evidence for plaintiff, 81—480.

how far recital of consideration in post-nuptial settlement evidence, 81—317.

recital that such consideration was paid by husband, only imports payment *through* his hands, 81—751.

muniments of title competent evidence, 83—817.

c. *Depositions :*

when deposition of dead party admissible and that of living party not, 75—690.

in one suit evidence against witness in another suit, when, 78—460.

cannot be retaken without leave of court. When leave granted, 80—58.

taken on first day of term of court admissible, when, 84—318.

d. *Letters :*

as to adversary possession admissible in ejectment between co-tenants, when, 75—356.

circular of insurance company not admissible, when, 76—355.

of distributee written after assignment of his share of estate inadmissible, 80—149.

of assignor written after assignment inadmissible *vs.* assignee, 80—512 ; see 149.

when and for what letters from deceased admissible in murder case, 81—787.

of principal written after agency expired inadmissible, when, 82—657.

of co-surety inadmissible, when, 82—751.

e. *Other Writings :*

party offering contract in evidence must explain alteration in it, 78—151.

nature of receipts as evidence and their effect, 79—387.

when memorandum of agreement to lease evidence for plaintiff, 81—480.

EVIDENCE, DOCUMENTARY, *Other Writings, Continued.*

effect of *ex parte* settlement of executor, 75—792.

exceptions to receipts filed before commissioner not being to their competency they will be considered “proved,” 76—345.

circular of insurance company not admissible, when, 76—355.

f. *Records:*

answer not on defendant’s knowledge is not evidence, 75—466.

answer is, though discovery disclaimed in bill, when, 75—466.

various ways of disproving an answer, 75—466.

when answer of husband and wife denying fraud not, but must be supported by proof, 75—663.

what variance in record in former suit insufficient to exclude it, 75—168.

judgment by default against personal representative not, in suit against heirs or devisees, 76—36.

holding sheriff liable on his return admissible against his sureties. Effect, 77—142.

admissibility of, on petition of owners of vessels violating oyster laws, 79—5.

record of one suit admissible in another, when, 79—627.

of corporation admissible to prove arrangement with its treasurer, 81—59.

decree directing a conveyance not evidence in ejectment, 81—236.

answer to bill of discovery here treated as evidence for plaintiff, 81—422.

judgment on official bond not, of “*defalcation*,” 84—692.

5. EXPERTS:

what questions to, proper if defence of murder is insanity, 75—867.

physicians are high authority as to testamentary capacity, 78—592; see 30 G. 65.

opinion of witness as to age of insured from his appearance inadmissible, 79—421.

as to value of expert testimony, 80—191.

admissible to test genuineness of writings by comparison, &c., 82—1.

EVIDENCE, EXPERTS, *Continued.*

inadmissible if instrument to be proved made by machinery &c., 82—647, 664, 721, 964.

6. HANDWRITING :

asking prisoner accused of forgery to write name forged is not compelling him to give evidence against himself, 81—374.

expert admissible to prove genuineness of writing by comparison, &c., 82—1.

what answer makes proof of genuineness of, necessary, 82—727.

practice is to refer questions of genuineness of, to commissioner, 82—727.

7. HEARSAY :

refusal of court to charge jury to disregard, after plea of guilty no error, 78—212.

evidence of declarations of obligor and obligee of bond is hearsay and inadmissible, 84—873.

8. PAROL :

a. *Admissible :*

to explain obscure writing, when, 75—12.

declarations of members of Board Public Works, when, 75—263.

to show writing imperfect on its face was delivered on condition, 75—309.

to show and remove latent ambiguity in a will, 76—149, 386.

to show memorandum of auctioneer incorrect, when, 76—404.

to prevent use of insurance policy as an equitable estoppel, when, 76—575.

to establish resulting trust, 78—76.

to establish fact of marriage in civil and criminal suits, 78—242.

contemporaneous, of independent facts agreed on and not contradicting writing admissible, 79—387.

how far admissible in suit on attorney's receipt for claim, 79—387.

deed absolute on face may be shown by, to be on condition, 79—504.

EVIDENCE, PAROL, *Admissible, Continued.*

of facts showing local option election invalid, when, 79—677.

when, to show what was issue in a former suit pleaded in estoppel, 80—651.

exception to rule that written evidence cannot be contradicted by proof of verbal agreement, 81—422.

as to testator's intention admissible to show and explain latent ambiguity, 81—687.

to prove consideration of post-nuptial settlement, 81—751.

what, to prove things stolen on trial for burglary, 82—183.

to show deed delivered on day other than date and real consideration, 82—352.

to prove deed by wife's father during coverture was an advancement to wife, 82—352.

to prove resulting trust. Proof must be clear, 82—376.

to prove circumstances under which equivocal writing made, 82—462.

to prove contents of will record of which is lost, 82—776.

to rebut *prima facie* evidence of suretyship, 83—679.

to prove assignor waived rule requiring assignee to use diligence to collect bond assigned, 84—790.

b. *Not Admissible:*

to show privy examination of wife regularly taken, 75—594.

to supply defects in will or show different subjects were meant, 76—386.

exception to rule excluding parol, as to intention of testator, 76—386.

to contradict or vary writing. Exception in case of insurance policy, 76—575.

to establish equitable estoppel, when, 76—284.

to vary unambiguous writing, 74—413.

to contradict or vary writing, 79—387.

statements as to age of insured made *before* and *after* application for insurance, 79—421.

when, to contradict, vary or affect writing, 80—259.

to prove testator's intentions except in case latent ambiguity, 81—687.

to contradict, vary, add to or alter written instrument, 82—352, 462.

EVIDENCE, PAROL, *Not Admissible, Continued.*

to prove obligee agreed not to sue on bond when it was made, 83—504.

in construction of this lease, 84—271.

9. SUFFICIENCY :

what possession &c. sufficient to show genuineness of deed, 75—551.

on what evidence new trial ordered, when not, 75—811.

burden is on *cestui que trust* to charge trustee with "doubtful" *choses*, 76—365.

burden is on debtor paying one not holding note to prove his right to collect, 76—614.

effect &c. if adverse party's, different on second trial from first, 76—629.

burden is on debtor to prove sum named in written security incorrect, 76—668.

trust to secure note not sufficient, of covenants broken, 78—57.

resulting trust may be established by parol, 78—76.

what, sufficient to prove marriage. How provable. Rule same in criminal cases, 78—242.

what necessary to prove a sale was by sample, 78—254.

circumstantial, here sufficient to justify verdict of murder in first degree, 78—400.

what, necessary to sustain charge of intermarriage of white person and negro, 79—213 ; 80—538.

what, necessary to sustain indictment for lascivious cohabitation, 80—18.

what, of fraud sufficient. Fraud proved here by circumstantial, 80—307.

clear and strong, necessary to prove deed absolute on face a trust, 81—132.

how, of grantee's declarations in favor of resulting trust received in such case, 81—132.

no, necessary if bill, answer and exhibits identify land sued for, 81—600.

testimony here admissible but insufficient, 82—776.

does not support claim here that note was a gift &c., 84—341.

EVIDENCE, *Continued.*

10. IN CRIMINAL CASES :

- on what evidence new trial ordered. When not, 75—811.
- what questions to expert proper if defence of murder is insanity, 75—867.
- bill of exceptions to exclusion of, must show relevancy of that excluded, 75—867.
- what, improper on indictment for extorting money by threats, 75—856.
- in trial for running lottery witness need not testify if he will criminate himself, 75—892.
- rule in appellate court if evidence is certified in criminal cases, 75—909.
- postmaster competent witness as to matters outside affairs of office, 77—344.
- when judgment reversed if *evidence* certified, when not, 77—344, 692.
- doctrine of “approvement” not law in Virginia. Case not within doctrine, 77—590 ; see 2 V. C. 492.
- when, of accomplice admissible. Person not tried with defendant not incompetent on ground of interest, 77—590.
- when infant competent witness. when not, 77—590.
- witness cannot be examined as to competency before jury after court has decided it, 77—590.
- any, tending to show relations of principal with accessory admissible, 77—590.
- statements of conspirator *after* conspiracy accomplished inadmissible, 77—590.
- when declarations of injured party admissible as part of *res geste*, when not, 77—681.
- that witnesses of accused conflict with his, on former trial inadmissible, 77—681.
- that witness received letter describing stolen property admissible, 77—692.
- ownership of stolen property established by son of owner, when, 77—692.
- rule as to proof of marriage in criminal cases, 78—242.
- circumstantial, justified this verdict of murder in first degree, 78—400.
- threats by deceased admissible to show prisoner had ground to fear harm, 78—732.

EVIDENCE, IN CRIMINAL CASES, *Continued.*

refusal of court to instruct jury to disregard hearsay, after plea of *guilty* no error, 78—212.

what necessary to make facts part of the *res gestæ*, 78—287 ; see 28 G. 942.

as to admissibility of record of conviction on petition of owners of vessels violating oyster laws, what admissible, 79—5.

what, necessary to sustain charge of intermarriage of white person and negro, 79—213 ; 80—538.

when proof of dangerous character of deceased admissible, when not ; nature of such evidence, 79—374.

proceedings before coroner inadmissible, so opinion of witness as to such proceedings, 79—556.

what necessary to sustain indictment for lascivious cohabitation, 80—18.

what, as to blood admissible in trial for murder though no analysis had, 80—287.

cumulative, inadmissible after argument commenced, 80—287.

counsel cannot relate prisoner's version *as his statement* if he cannot testify, 80—287.

that crime was committed within county necessary. Strong presumption raised by the, sufficient, 81—159.

identity must be shown to avail of defence of formerly in jeopardy, 81—209.

burden of proof of intoxication or insanity is on prisoner, 81—283.

what not leading questions, 81—787.

whole, and not part, of prisoner's statement should be used, 81—1.

accused cannot prove self-servient declarations, 81—374.

asking prisoner to write name forged is not compelling him to testify against himself, 81—374.

statements of witness out of court not admissible to support his evidence in court. Exception, 81—488.

when and for what letters from accused admissible in murder case, 81—787.

case of murder in first degree fully warranted by circumstantial, 81—787.

EVIDENCE, IN CRIMINAL CASES, *Continued.*

what parol, admissible to prove things stolen in trial for burglary, 82—183.

effect of possession of stolen goods on trial for burglary, 82—183.

prosecutrix in rape cannot be cross-examined as to her chastity, 82—334.

what admissible as part of *res gestæ* in trial for murder, 82—554.

to prove witness "given to rows" inadmissible, when, 82—554.

what statements of deceased inadmissible in murder case, 83—51.

note of deceased only admissible as matter of defense, when, 83—51.

circumstantial, acted on with utmost caution. Guilt not proved here, 83—326.

threats to burn house near one burned admissible, 83—581.

as to admission of, as to chastity of prosecutrix in rape case, 84—1.

not sufficient to convict of felonious assault here, 84—492.

EXCEPTIONS; *see Bill of Exception.*

to exclusion of testimony must show relevancy of that excluded, 75—867.

to commissioner's report cannot be first made in appellate court save for errors on its face, 75—534.

that cause was prematurely heard too late if first made in appellate court, 76—240.

should specify grounds of objections, 76—345; *see* 29 G. 55. received after commissioner's report confirmed, when, 78—614.

bill of, may be prepared and signed at any time during term, 77—250.

points decided by lower court cannot be passed on above unless, taken before jury retired, 77—250.

when court may refuse to certify facts and must certify evidence, 77—250.

appellate court will notice error on face of account though no, taken, 78—164.

distribution by administrator before report does not prevent, to it. When, in time, 78—215.

EXCEPTIONS, *Continued.*

it is too late to object to commissioner's report in appellate court if, do not show errors, 82—309.

to fee of commissioner cannot be first made in appellate court, 83—349.

to commissioner's report cannot be first made in appellate court, 84—198.

EXECUTION ; *see Sale.*

sheriff may buy debt for which he has an, 75—757.

what is a satisfaction of an ; levy is not, 75—757.

if levy abandoned other creditors may seize property, 75—757.

laborer's \$50 exemption cannot be waived so as to make, a lien on it, 75—922.

if sheriff levies and goes out of office can successor levy junior, sell &c. ? , 77—142.

as to priority of, of different dates levied on stock of goods, 77—142.

when sheriff not allowed to amend return on, 77—142.

when takes funds of railroad in bank in preference to trust creditors, 81—388.

what proceedings in chancery did not suspend right to sue out, 82—349.

when presumed to have reached sheriff's hands after stay law passed and return valid, 83—533.

within what time *alias* may issue, 83—533.

EXECUTOR ; *see Personal Representative.***EXECUTORY DEVISE** ; *see Will.*

nature of ; transmissibility. Effect of, here, 81—265.

EXEMPTION ; *see Homestead.*

laborer's \$50, cannot be waived so as to make execution a lien on it, 75—922.

clause in tax ordinance did not invalidate it, 76—325.

of Richmond & Petersburg Railroad Company from taxation a contract and cannot be repealed, 81—855.

EXHIBIT.

is a part of bill in chancery, when, 81—422.

EXPERTS ; *see Evidence.***EXTORTION.**

what evidence improper on a trial for extorting money by threats &c., 75—856.

F.

FEES.

how counsel, paid if allowed in creditors' suit to subject property, 76—802.

clerk can only tax attorney's, fixed by law. Contracts for, of counsel enforced as other contracts, 80—175.

client must pay, of attorney though he is practicing without a license, 80—175.

creditors have no right to be reimbursed by debtors for counsel, 80—867.

attorney of losing party not allowed, from recovery of winning party, 81—174.

as to allowance of, to counsel in creditors' suit, 81—621.

commonwealth may recover from attorney general fees improperly paid him, 84—26.

, when *de jure* officer not entitled to, pending appeal, 84—923.

FELONY ; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

if process in debt is served on defendant same day he is convicted of, judgment not void, 75—480.

principal in second degree punished as if in first, 75—885.

when boy under twelve not convicted as principal in second degree of attempt to commit rape, 75—885.

accessory to, can only be prosecuted as such. What necessary to conviction, 75—925.

person to be tried for, entitled to examination before justice, 81—159.

FEME COVERT ; *see Husband and Wife.*

FERRY.

what a compliance with Code 1873, ch. 64 § 12, as to establishment of, 77—324.

county court can establish. What error of said court reviewable on appeal but no ground for attack on its judgment, 77—324.

ius disponendi not incident to ownership of, as a public trust, 77—214.

FIDUCIARIES ; *see Guardian ; Personal Representative ; Trustee.*

FIERI FACIAS ; *see Execution.*

FISHERIES.

State can regulate, 76—989.

FISHING.

what reserved as common for, by act 1780, 75—150.

Marylander liable for, in violation of Code 1873, ch. 100,
75—934.

FORCIBLE ENTRY.

may be enjoined without regard to true owner of title, 82—
474.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER ; *see Ejectment ; Un-
lawful Entry and Detainer.*

FORECLOSURE ; *see Deed of Trust ; Mortgage.*

FORFEITURE ; *see Land ; Penalty ; Taxes.*

act of 6 March 1880, as to, of vessels violating oyster law,
void, 76—989.

cargoes of vessels violating oyster law are not forfeited,
76—1002.

cannot be adjudged by legislative act. There must be a
judicial hearing, 76—989.

in cases of doubt court leans against, of insurance policy,
76—575.

Code 1873, ch. 15, § 13, as to mitigation of penalties applies
to, in civil and criminal cases, 79—597.

FORGERY ; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

asking accused to write name forged is not compelling him
to give evidence against himself, 81—374.

charge of, of check and endorsement in one count is no mis-
joinder, 81—374.

FORMER RECOVERY ; *see Action ; Bar ; Estoppel.*

as to bar of former judgment, 76—777, 809.

FORTHCOMING BOND ; *see Bond.*

when not a satisfaction of the debt, 75—757.

FRAUD ; *see Deed ; Deed of Trust ; Fraudulent Conveyance ;
Statute of Frauds.*

judicial sale set aside for concealment by purchaser of a
cave on the land, 75—455.

on what grounds judicial sale set aside for, 75—455.

FRAUD, Continued.

law does not protect perpetrator of, to extent of his investment and he cannot claim a resulting trust for his benefit, 75—613.

what bill to impeach decree for, should state, 75—690.

such bill filed without leave of court. If decree was obtained by, court restores parties to former position, 75—690.

what statements by plaintiff are a, on defendant, 75—690.

what required to rescind executed contract of sale on ground of, in its procurement, 76—594.

what preference of creditors not; what instructions as to, erroneous, 76—269.

deed executed through, of grantee is not an estoppel but set aside, 76—254.

overvaluation unless fraudulent does not vitiate insurance policy, 76—575.

equity will not decree payment of judgment obtained through neglect or, of personal representative, 76—678.

in execution, but not in procurement, of writing may be shown under plea of *non est factum*. How, in procurement shown, 76—225.

bill alleging, dismissed there being a remedy at law, 76—411.

equity has jurisdiction in cases of, if *person* found though land lie without jurisdiction of court, 76—21.

contract rescinded and repayment ordered on ground of, 77—540.

what false representations ground for rescission of contract on ground of, 77—540.

what circumstances indicate, sufficient to set aside a conveyance, 77—827.

what misrepresentations sufficient to support action of deceit, or to have contract rescinded, 78—65.

unless inadequacy of consideration amount to, it is no ground for rescission of contract, 78—65.

to constitute, seller must know representations are false, 78—254; see 15 G. 572, 582.

not presumed. Must be clearly proved by party alleging it, 79—381.

what evidence of, sufficient. Proved here by circumstantial evidence, 80—307.

FRAUD, *Continued.*

not assumed on doubtful evidence. Must be distinctly alleged and clearly proved, 80—355.

cases of, not within statute of limitations. Statute will not begin to run until discovery of, 80—789.

vendees estopped by lapse of time &c. from setting up defence of, 81—524.

what necessary to set aside a sale on ground of, 81—524.

charge that deed was, cannot be first made in appellate court, 81—711.

what are, what are not, badges of, 82—291.

never presumed. Allegor of, must prove it clearly, 82—394, 573.

fraud and damage must concur before right of action accrues, 83—1.

it is essential element of, that artifices employed were successful, 83—1.

when contract rescinded for false representations. When for matter of opinion, 83—397.

stated account binds parties unless there is mistake or, 83—432.

not proved here. Loose declarations not proof of, 83—451.

what usual badges of, in a conveyance. What makes *prima facie* case of, calling for explanation, 83—478.

must be clearly proved. Burden of proof. When it shifts, &c., 83—478.

not put in issue by pleadings cannot be shown by depositions, 83—768.

defendant *particeps fraudis* cannot make defense of, 83—768.

purchaser at judicial sale entitled to relief if he prove, 83—331.

presumed from circumstances here, 84—87.

replication to plea of statute of limitations that suit was brought in 5 years after discovery of, not sustained by the evidence, 84—227.

no, in this conveyance by wife to husband presumed or proved, 84—612.

deed set aside for, here, 84—634.

burden of proving is on allegor and must be clear, not proved here, 84—685.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE; *see Deed; Deed of Trust; Fraud; Statute of Frauds.*

deed not held fraudulent for inadequacy of price, 75—223;
76—744.

what provisions as to disposition and winding up estate do
not make trust fraudulent on its face, 75—390.

fraud not presumed, must clearly appear, 75—390.

voluntary conveyance only void as to existing creditors,
75—563.

in such case donee's purchaser not affected by subsequent
alienation of donor, when, 75—563.

perpetrator of fraud not protected to extent of investment,
75—613.

post-nuptial settlement void against creditors. Presumed
voluntary unless consideration proved, 75—663.

avowment that assignee was duly appointed &c. necessary
in suit to set aside deed of bankrupt. When too late to
file supplemental answer in such suit, 76—187.

when and as to whom loan of chattels void, 76—233.

design on part of debtor to prevent application of property
to debts necessary to avoid deed. He may prefer credi-
tor. Deed here valid, 76—269.

a judgment cannot be questioned in suit to subject property
to its lien, 76—587.

deed made to defeat recovery of damages in action for a
tort void. Intent need not be *expressly* proved, 76—587.

deeds held made on secret trust and void as to all creditors,
76—587.

Code 1873, ch. 146 §16 refers to suits to annul voluntary
conveyances by debtor to third persons, 76—254.

suit to set aside deed barred by statute of limitations here.

Statute runs from *date of execution of deed*, when, 76—678.

deed procured by purchaser by fraud set aside, 76—254.

when, in suit to set aside deed, commissioner may examine
books &c. outside of State, 77—558.

what circumstances indicate fraud sufficient to set aside
deed, 77—827.

deed with powers inconsistent with its purposes is void as
to creditors and purchasers, 78—8, 468.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE, *Continued.*

burden of proving post-nuptial settlement to be for consideration is on party claiming under it, 78—460 ; see 75—663.

claim for damages for breach of contract to marry protected against, by Code 1873, ch. 114, §1, 78—468.

deed reserving inconsistent powers adequate to defeat its avowed object is void as to creditors and purchasers, 79—19.

when deed is annulled as a, grantor may claim homestead in property sought to be conveyed, 79—49.

settlement on woman in contemplation of marriage valid unless *her* knowledge of intended fraud proved, 79—92.

what notice of such fraud not binding on her, 79—92.

what evidence of fraud sufficient. Case of fraud proved by circumstantial evidence, 80—307.

what proof necessary to set aside deed. Purchaser must know of grantor's fraud. Knowledge not proved by circumstances of suspicion, 80—103.

deed of trust reserving property to grantor for three years not fraudulent *per se*, 82—291.

demurrer to cross-bill not averring deed was fraudulent good. Deed here not proved fraudulent, 82—484.

deed valid, no fraud, and stock of a corporation a valid consideration, 82—876.

collusion to annul deed to wife proved and deed held good, 82—966.

deed professedly to secure creditors expressly or impliedly reserving to grantor powers inconsistent with purpose void, 82—316.

if, annulled at suit of creditor grantor not estopped to claim homestead, 83—371.

grantee must be proved to have notice of grantor's intent, 83—478.

voluntary conveyance is void as to existing, but not as to subsequent creditors, unless actually fraudulent, 83—227.

deed set aside for fraud, insanity, undue influence &c., 84—87.

trust not held fraudulent by implication by decree here, 84—318.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE. *Continued.*

deed void here, grantee disclaiming title &c., 84—603.

deed here given for fictitious debt &c. and fraudulent, 84—634.

proof to set aside deed must satisfy chancellor's conscience, is generally circumstantial, deed set aside here, 84—726.

endorsement of bond by husband to wife invalid, why, 84—731.

post-nuptial settlement on wife here a, 84—813.

G.

GAMING.

Code 1873, ch. 195 § 20, protecting witnesses in cases of, does not apply to lotteries, 75—892.

witness in prosecution for unlawful, cannot refuse to testify on ground he will criminate himself, 78—490.

GARNISHMENT ; *see Attachment.*

process of, at law will not lie against a personal representative, 76—678.

judgment on such a, void and equity will not enforce it, 76—678.

funds in hands of U. S. Soldiers Home not liable to, 81—568.
garnishee not agent of debtor in foreign attachment, 82—359.

GIFT.

when parol, valid *quoad* creditors of donor, 76—72.

insolvent debtors cannot release or give away rights. Committee of lunatic cannot give him free board and thus make sureties on his bond liable, 76—731.

what a loan of chattels and not a, 76—233.

when parol, of land sustained and conveyance compelled, 79—60.

when conveyance of land claimed under parol, compelled, when not, 82—371.

when expenses for improvements in such case not allowed, 82—371.

when gift of *choses in action* valid, when not, 83—791.

created no trust lien on land here, 84—259.

evidence does not support claim that note was a gift, 84—341.

endorsement of bond by husband held not a, to wife, why, 84 731.

GOVERNOR.

cannot return bill at request of legislature, it becomes a law unless vetoed, 76—876.

power of, as to appointment of visitors to Medical College of Virginia, 77—415.

resolution of one house of legislature authorizing, to employ counsel is void, 83—882.

GRAND JURY ; *see Jury.*

what objections to, no ground for plea of abatement to indictment, 76—1007.

GRANT ; *see Evidence ; Patent.*

what lands reserved from, under act of 1780, 75—150.

when easement over other land passes with, 76—299.

general grant of power carries means to effectuate purpose of, 77—488.

GUARANTY.

difference between an assignment and a. 75—651.

endorser of bond held bound as guarantor, 75—651.

creditor can sue in equity against estate of deceased joint guarantor, and may also sue surviving guarantor at law, 77—631 ; *see* 33 G. 471.

how letters of credit construed and their effect. Letter held a, until revoked. Liability ceased on revocation, 83—35.

GUARDIAN ; *see Infant.*

when father who is, not allowed for maintenance of ward, 77—163.

when not liable for loss of ward's money though deposited in his own name, 77—376.

de facto liable for rents and profits received, 77—753.

when allowed to offset advances to ward's husband against rents &c. due by, 77—753.

neither statute of limitations nor lapse of time runs against ward in such case, 77—753.

held not liable for investment. Liable only for good faith and ordinary prudence, 78—297 ; *see* 21 G. 733.

sale of ward's land by county court in 1863 valid, 75—671.

stay period eliminated from time in which suit may be brought, 79—627.

neither ward nor his land liable for expenses in excess of his income. When and how personalty and land of ward may be sold by court, 79—542.

administrator buying interest of *adult* heirs in land held guardian *de facto* of infant heirs, 82—455.

appropriating assets of ward liable even if he reacquires them, 78—574.

cannot buy land with ward's money except by previous order of court. Vendor to, liable to ward in such case, 79—73.

GUARDIAN, *Continued.*

liable for payments made him before his appointment, 79—101.

joint decree may be had against, and sureties in suit by ward, 80—524.

will construed. What allowance for education of ward proper here, 82—79.

bequest held accepted with burden of education &c. of ward, 82—79.

decree against administrator of *de facto* guardian proper to avoid circuitry of action here, 82—455.

liability of guardian in this case, 82—706.

GUARDIAN AD LITEM.

when answer of, presumed regularly filed though not among papers, 81—524.

when necessary to appoint, for insane defendant, 81—588.

neither infant nor, can consent to decree of sale, 83—81.

in suits affecting infants notice of taking accounts must be served on, publication of notice not sufficient, 83—715.

H.

HABEAS CORPUS.

remedy for errors of courts of competent jurisdiction is by writ of error or appeal not by, 80—314.

if court has not jurisdiction, or statute authorizing proceedings is void, is proper, 80—314.

aunt allowed custody of child in preference to father, 82—433, 567.

rule as to custody of infants. When rule ceases, 82—433, 567.

HANDWRITING; *see Evidence.*

as to evidence of experts in regard to, 82—1.

what answer makes proof of genuineness of, necessary, 82—727.

practice is to refer question of genuineness of, to a commissioner, 82—727.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

authority of, of Norfolk and Portsmouth, 77—488.

HEARING OF CAUSE; *see Trial.*

may be ten days after return of commissioner's report, 75—200.

on merits may be thirty days after service of process, when, 76—708.

exception that, was premature first made in appellate court too late. Treated as if by consent, 76—240

HEARSAY; *see Evidence.*HEIR; *see Children; Descent; Distribution; Will.*

when land sold by, pending creditors' suit liable for ancestor's debts, when not, 75—274.

when proceeds of land sold by, applied to pay his portion of ancestor's debts, 75—274.

judgment by default against personal representative not evidence in suit against, 76—36.

husband died in 1865, ejectment by wife's, in 1877 not barred by statute of limitations, 76—487.

decree to sell share of, in ancestor's lands to pay debts of, before an account of debts and advancements of ancestor taken is erroneous, 79—220.

HEIR, Continued.

when, who makes improvement on land bought of co-heirs afterwards taken to pay ancestor's debts not allowed therefor, 79—415 ; see 23 G. 266.

judgment *vs.* personal representative not evidence against, not a party to suit, 80—627.

suit *vs.* personal representative and, to subject decedent's land to such judgment maintainable if the debt is proved otherwise than by the judgment, 80—627.

word is *nomen collectivum* interchangeable with its plural and *vice versa*, 83—724.

devise to heirs of testator on death of life tenant held to mean heirs at testator's death not at death of life tenant, 83—724.

judgment against administrator not evidence against, when, 83—81.

HEREDITAMENTS ; see *Incorporeal Hereditament.*

statute of limitations makes difference between corporeal and incorporeal, 80—710.

statutory period prevails as to possession requisite to give title to corporeal, 80—710.

twenty years adverse possession of incorporeal, conclusive presumption of title, 80—710.

what possession of water on another's land gives right thereto, 80—710.

HIGHWAY ; see *Road.*

when purchaser takes subject to easement of a, when not, 75—258 ; see 23 G. 1.

when easement of a, not covered by covenant against incumbrances, 75—258 ; see 23 G. 1.

over lot is breach of covenant of quiet enjoyment &c., 84—217.

what a dedication and acceptance. Adverse possession gives no title to. Unauthorized obstruction in, an indictable nuisance, 84—337.

city can remove obstruction in a street, 84—337.

HOMESTEAD.

debtor cannot squander one and take another. May add to original, enough to make it \$2,000, 76—218.

how property applied to debts if some waive, 76—218, 240.

HOMESTEAD, Continued.

allowed citizens, change of domicile from State ends, 76—428.

removal from State without ceasing to be a citizen no abandonment of, 76—428.

liens on bankrupt's, enforced in State courts, when. Assignee has no interest in it, 76—809.

right of waiver of, rights of creditor holding waiver, 78—82; see 27 G. 356.

X how estate distributed if some debts waive, and some not, 78—82; see 76—240.

not allowed against judgment for damages for breach of promise, 78—468.

mode of claiming. Legislature may prescribe mode &c., 79—19.

grantor may claim, though deed of it made by him set aside for fraud, 79—49.

jurisdiction of court of appeals not affected by claim of, in lower court, 79—540.

waiver of, constitutional and good whether made before or after it is set apart, 81—44.

annulling of fraudulent deed does not prevent grantor from claiming, 83—371.

allowance in bankrupt court of part of, does not affect right to balance, 83—371.

person becoming householder &c. *after* judgment lien fastened on his land cannot claim, against the lien, 83—704.

what assignment of, proper here, 83—383.

how bond omitting waiver of, made sufficient, 84—648.

laid off to husband not continued to widow, when, 84—895.

appeal lies from decree allowing, in land of *any* value, 84—895.

HOMICIDE; see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings; Murder.

defined. What a justifiable, 81—1.

case of murder, in second degree, 82—554.

case of murder in first degree sustained by circumstantial evidence, 83—51, 689.

HOSPITAL.

right of Richmond to establish, here, 83—204.

146 HOUSE-BREAKING—HUSBAND AND WIFE.

HOUSE-BREAKING.

possession of stolen goods not *prima facie* evidence of, 77—411; see 28 G. 969.

HUSBAND AND WIFE; see *Alimony*; *Chose in Action*; *Divorce*; *Dower*; *Evidence*; *Marriage*; *Widow*; *Witness*.

1. IN GENERAL.
2. RIGHTS OF HUSBAND.
3. RIGHTS OF WIFE.
4. CONVEYANCES BY AND TO.
5. SUITS BY AND AGAINST.
6. SEPARATE ESTATE OF WIFE.

1. IN GENERAL:

what deed of trust by partners not a reduction into possession of equitable claim of wife of one of them, 75—137.

marriage contract subjecting wife's property alone to her debts does not relieve husband of liability therefor, 75—380.

when insolvent husband may settle on wife estate of which he is distributee, 76—758; see 15 G. 363.

when husband and his creditor incompetent to testify as to settlement on deceased wife, 76—758; see 12 G. 372.

what not settlement of curtesy on wife but sale of her land and husband's interest in it, 76—744.

can testify in own behalf but not for nor against each other, 76—225, 833.

decree allotting wife's land to husband gives him no title, 76—487.

curtesy *initiate* abolished by act of April 4, 1877, 77—639.

curtesy, dower and maintenance of wife barred by a divorce *a vinculo*, 79—182.

effect of note or general engagement of a wife on her separate estate, 79—617.

married woman's act construed, 80—86.

equity will not compel performance of a contract to convey wife's lands, 80—604.

equity will enforce parol trust if wife joins husband in conveying her land on condition that proceeds shall be paid on debt binding land of her children, 80—524.

husband has no control over property conveyed in trust for separate use of wife and her issue, 81—380.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

neither competent witness if both interested in result of suit, 81—317.

specific performance by, to sell wife's lands cannot be decreed, 81—395.

note payable to wife but delivered to husband and lost void, when, 81—777.

wife competent witness in such case as she had no interest in note, 81—777.

post-nuptial settlements presumed voluntary. Consideration must be proved; how for recitals in, evidence of valuable consideration, 81—317.

husband not competent witness to prove consideration of post-nuptial settlement on wife though she be dead, 81—751.

such consideration may be proved by parol. Settlement upheld here, 81—751.

as to competency of, at common law and by statute, 82—122.

wife cannot testify in suit to recover damages for injury to her person, 82—122.

gift by wife's father to husband held an advancement to wife, 82—352.

parol evidence admissible in such case to show deed intended as advancement, 82—352.

neither competent witness in suit as to validity of deed to them, 82—484.

when purchaser from husband of wife's land can have price refunded, 82—690.

wife can testify in suit to recover separate estate, husband cannot. He is joined for conformity and not liable for costs, 82—817.

suit to annul post-nuptial settlement brought by collusion of husband and creditor dismissed, 82—966.

incompetent witnesses in suit to annul post-nuptial settlement, 83—227.

must be joined in suit to recover wife's property, 83—445.

husband competent to prove defendant purchasers had notice of plaintiff's claim here, wife being dead, 84—130.

gift to husband for benefit of wife &c. created no trust lien on land here, 84—259.

insulting letter sent man's wife is libellous and actionable, 84—664.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, IN GENERAL, Continued.

makers of joint note, neither competent witness, 84—685.

wife's money used by husband presumed his, when, 84—813.

2. RIGHTS OF HUSBAND :

insolvent husband may settle on wife estate of which he is distributee, 76—758 ; see 15 G. 363.

since act April 4, 1877, husband has no interest in wife's land during coverture, 77—639.

what acquisitions of husband not included in allowing alimony, 79—182.

curtesy, dower and maintenance of wife barred by a divorce *a vinculo*, 79—182.

husband giving separate estate to wife excludes himself from curtesy, 84—130.

3. RIGHTS OF WIFE :

what deed of trust by firm not a reduction into possession of equitable claim of the wife of one partner, 75—137.

wife buying claims against husband entitled to benefit of them, 75—390.

wife who has relinquished dower may redeem mortgage, 75—407.

wife can recover dower if certificate of privy examination not correct, 75—594.

decree allotting wife's land to husband gives him no title, 76—487.

devise in trust for wife "*and her issue*" and over if she die without issue vests fee defeasible in her. She may charge such estate with debts, 76—791.

when wife entitled, on rehearing of decree granting husband a divorce, to alimony, 79—182.

what acquisitions of husband not included in allowing alimony, 79—182.

curtesy, dower and alimony barred by a divorce *a vinculo*, 79—182.

specific performance of contract made by husband to sell wife's land not decreed, 79—305.

estate for sole and separate use of wife and children *forever* gives no estate to children, 79—537.

rights and liabilities of wife under married women's acts.
Her property liable for damages caused adjacent owner by improvements on her lot, 80—86.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, RIGHTS OF WIFE, *Continued.*

equity will enforce parol trust if wife joins husband in conveyance of *her* land on condition that he apply proceeds to debt binding her children's land, 80—524.

equity will not decree performance of contract to convey wife's land, 80—604.

powers of wife under this settlement. Mortgage made by trustees of wife *ultra vires* and void here, 83—386.

4. CONVEYANCES BY AND TO :

what deed of trust by firm not a reduction into possession of equitable claim of wife of one partner, 75—137.

marriage contract subjecting wife's property alone to *her* debts does not relieve husband from liability therefor, 75—380.

parol evidence inadmissible to show privy examination of wife was regularly taken, 75—594.

settlements all voluntary unless shown to be for valuable consideration, 75—663.

parties on whom settlement made can show satisfaction of debt by a new security, 75—726.

when husband may settle on wife estate of which he is distributee, 76—758 ; see 15 G. 363.

what not settlement of curtesy on wife but a sale of her land and husband's interest in it, 76—744.

defective execution of a power by wife aided, when, 79—43.

wife may alien separate estate unless restrained by instrument creating it, 79—537.

equity will not decree performance of contract to convey wife's lands, 79—305 ; 80—604 ; 81—395.

wife charging her property for husband's debts has the rights of a surety, 80—369.

mortgage made by trustees of wife *ultra vires* and void here, 83—386.

deed of wife passes no interest until property *admitted to record* as to both, 83—589.

deed of wife does not operate by reason of any covenant or warranty therein, 83—589.

record of deed of, *after* its cancellation is void, 83—589.

gift by husband to wife excludes him from curtesy, 84—130.

gift by husband to wife construed to be for her separate use, 84—130.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, CONVEYANCES BY AND TO, *Continued.*

deed of infant wife how and when avoided by her and how ratified, 84—509.

no fraud in this deed from wife to husband presumed or proved, 84—612.

deed of trust by, of stock of goods set aside as fraudulent, 84—726.

assignment of bond by husband to wife held not a gift to, or settlement on, her, why, 84—731.

post-nuptial settlements presumed voluntary, on whom burden of proving valuable consideration, 84—731, 810.

when use of wife's money by husband insufficient to sustain post-nuptial settlement, 84—813.

5. SUITS BY AND AGAINST :

marriage contract subjecting wife's property *alone* for her debts does not relieve husband, 75—380.

in such case on bill against both to subject her property creditor cannot have a personal decree against them, 75—380.

liability of husband for wife's debts must be enforced by *action at law*, 75—380.

parties on whom settlements made can show debt was satisfied by a new security, 75—726.

when husband and his creditor incompetent to testify as to settlement on deceased wife, 76—758 ; see 12 G. 372.

can testify in own behalf but not for nor against each other, 76—225, 833.

in suit in equity to charge separate estate of wife relief may be had against endorser of her note, 76—12.

husband died in 1865, suit by wife's heirs in 1877 not barred by statute of limitations, 76—487.

when both are parties and interested neither can testify, 78—468.

coverture no excuse for delay in suing, when. Bill by husband in right of wife is *his* bill, she joining for conformity, 78—529.

in suit for divorce admissions of plaintiff are admissible to sustain answer, 79—182.

on rehearing of decree giving husband divorce wife entitled to alimony, when, 79—182.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, SUITS BY AND AGAINST, *Continued.*

answer here treated as a cross-bill, 79—182.

neither competent witness if both interested in result of suit, 81—317.

specific performance of agreement by both to sell wife's lands cannot be decreed, 81—395.

note payable to wife delivered to husband and lost is void, when, 81—777.

wife in such case competent witness as she had no interest in note, 81—777.

wife cannot testify in suit for damages for injury to her person, 82—122.

in suit for separate estate husband is joined for conformity only, and not bound for costs, he cannot testify, she can, 82—817.

suit to annul post-nuptial settlement brought by collusion of husband and creditor dismissed, 82—966.

husband must join in suit for wife's separate estate, 83—445.

6. SEPARATE ESTATE OF WIFE :

married women's act of April 4, 1877, construed, 75—390.

wife buying claims against husband entitled as against his creditors, 75—390.

when bonds held in trust for wife treated as her separate *real* estate, 76—758.

when part of property treated as *real* and balance as *personal* estate of wife, 76—758.

in suit in equity to charge, relief against endorser of her note may be had, 76—12.

decree allotting wife's land to husband gives him no title, 76—487.

settlement by insolvent husband of his uncollected interest in an estate good, 76—758 ; see 15 G. 363.

given by this will without restriction of power of alienation, 76—404.

devise in trust to wife "*and her issue*" and over if she die without issue vest defeasible estate in wife. She may charge such estate with debts, 76—791.

specific performance of contract to sell wife's land made by husband alone not decreed, 79—305.

wife may alien, unless instrument creating it restrain her, 79—537.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, SEPARATE ESTATE OF WIFE, *Continued.*

estate for "sole and separate use &c. for wife and children forever" gives no estate to children, 79—537.

effect of note or general engagement of wife on. What property subjected, 79—617.

to what creditors of wife entitled if estate settled for *support* of wife and children. Rights of specific lienors in such case, 79—617.

bill to subject former estate of wife bad on demurrer, when, 79—617.

rights and liabilities of wife under married women's acts.

Her estate liable for damages to adjacent owner caused by improvements on her land, 80—86.

may make, liable for any one's debts unless instrument giving it forbids it, 80—369.

power to dispose of, in a particular way does not restrict general power of alienation, 80—369; see 76—207.

this not so if settlement is *to secure a home* for wife and children, 80—369.

wife charging, to secure husband's debts has all the rights of a surety, 80—369.

husband has no control over property conveyed for separate use of wife and her issue, 81—380.

in suit for, husband joined for conformity and not bound for costs, he cannot testify, she can, 82—817.

incompetent witnesses in suit to annul post-nuptial settlement, 83—227.

must be joined in suit to recover wife's property, 83—445.

may be so limited as to exclude curtesy, 83—392.

power of alienation is incident to separate estate unless expressly or implied restricted, 83—392.

created by husband excludes him from curtesy, 84—130.

gift by husband to wife construed here to be for her separate use, 84—130.

deed of, by wife to husband good here, 84—612.

I.

IDENTITY.

of prisoner must be proved beyond reasonable doubt, 84—492.

IMPROVEMENTS; *see Ejectment; Land; Unlawful Entry and Detainer.*

no allowance made for, to one not a *bona fide* purchaser, 78—468.

when heir who buys land of ancestor not allowed for, against creditors of latter, 79—415; *see* 23 G. 266.

when occupier of lands under defective title not allowed for, 81—94.

when purchaser not allowed for, to land, 82—371.

INCUMBRANCES; *see Covenant; Deed of Trust; Easement; Judgment; Land; Lien.*

when vendee may set off against vendor's claim for purchase money incumbrances paid by him, 80—789.

covenant of warranty is not a covenant against, 82—702.

highway over lot is a breach of covenant of quiet enjoyment &c., 84—217.

INCORPOREAL HEREDITAMENT; *see Hereditaments.*

right to quarry limestone will support ejectment, 83—817.

INDEMNITY.

sheriff allowing debtor to convert property to his own use not allowed. as against other creditors, 75—1.

INDICTMENT; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

1. IN GENERAL.

2. WHEN GOOD.

3. WHEN BAD.

1. IN GENERAL:

same count may charge one defendant with murder and others with being accessories, 75—847.

conclusion of count charging several with murder surplusage, when, 75—847.

verdict of guilty on one count is an acquittal on the others, 75—847.

commitment need not fix grade of offence charged, 75—847.

verdict supported by either count of, is good, 75—934.

INDICTMENT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

for lewd &c. cohabitation may be either *joint* or *separate*, 77—344.

verdict for malicious shooting not stating person shot at, read in connection with, and held good, 77—393.

requisites of, for burning under act 1877—8 p. 287 &c., 81—110.

court can reject or accept motion to quash, made after plea of not guilty, 81—110.

held to be for house-breaking, not larceny, and good, 81—159.

cannot be sustained without proof crime was committed in the county. Strong presumption raised by the evidence sufficient, 81—159.

verdict of murder in first degree on, in common law form good, 81—787.

result if one count is bad and general verdict of guilty and punishment fixed under bad count, 81—111.

two offences cannot be joined in one count, parts of one offence may be, 81—374.

for forging check and indorsement not misjoinder if charged in same count, 81—374.

offence of selling tax receivable coupons without a license not punishable under indictment charging person as doing business as stock broker without a license, 84—303.

offence of selling such coupons without a license not charged in this, 84—303.

instruction inappropriate to offence charged in, should not be given, 84—303.

accused should not be discharged if, for any offence found, 84—492.

acts 1877—8 p. 335 § 13 construed, 84—492.

proof must show offence committed in county and magisterial district wherein, laid venue, 84—582.

2. WHEN GOOD :

is good on general demurrer if either count is good, 75—934.
what objections to grand jury no ground for plea in abatement to, 76—1007.

for statutory offence charging offence in language of statute is good, 77—344.

INDICTMENT, WHEN GOOD, *Continued.*

in language of act prohibiting marriage of whites and negroes good, 79—213.

what sufficient allegation of ownership of house in, for house-breaking, 80—598.

for house-breaking held good, 81—159.

what an indictment for burglary and good, 82—183.

murder in first degree sufficiently charged in this, 83—51.

what, for selling liquor under acts 1885—6, p. 259 § 5, good, 84—582.

what, for "boycotting" sufficient, 84—927.

3. WHEN BAD :

for corrupt misbehavior in office. What it should contain, 77—52.

for perjury bad, when, time not being truly laid, 78—692.

for failure to lay *scienter*. In statutory offence must follow statute, 78—19.

INDORSEMENT ; *see Drawer and Endorser ; Endorser ; Promissory Note.*INFANT ; *see Children ; Guardian ; Heir ; Parent and Child.*

when, who was married woman may avoid her deed, 77—65.

effect of silent acquiescence by, on deed made during infancy, 77—65.

when competent witness, when not, 77—590.

deed of, voidable, may be affirmed or avoided. No notice of disaffirmance necessary, 78—584.

what not an affirmance of deed by, 78—584 ; *see* 77—65.

liable for fraud or a *tort*, not on a contract, 79—510.

administrator not liable for a *devastavit*, only for a *tort*, 79—510.

account of, administrator cannot be directed as to receipts during infancy, 79—510.

what are necessities for which estate of, liable, 79—542.

sale of land of, to pay for necessities not warranted by Code 1873, ch. 127, § 3, 79—542.

answer of, by guardian *ad litem* presumed filed though not among papers, when, 81—524.

buying land cannot set up infancy against vendor's lien, 81—524.

when can file bill of review for *any* error in decree against him, 81—711.

INFANT, *Continued.*

coming of age and repudiating contract must make restitution. No contract made nor consideration received in this case, 82—769.

neither, nor guardian *ad litem* can consent to decree of sale, 83—81.

notice to take accounts must be served on guardian *ad litem*, publication of notice not sufficient, 83—715.

relief against deed made during infancy refused, 84—154.

deed of, wife may be avoided when she comes of age and *discovers*, 84—509.

in such case she may ratify it, how, 84—509.

INJUNCTION ; *see Equity.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. GRANTING OF.
3. DISSOLUTION OF.
4. PRACTICE.

1. IN GENERAL :

when easement of drainage protected by, 76—299.

granted by county judge and perpetuated by circuit court held good, 76—299.

person to be enjoined must be or become a party to the suit, 81—533.

bill for, against sale of land to pay purchase money bad here, 83—801.

Code 1873 ch. 175 § 14 applies only to pure bill for, 83—300.

when refusal of continuance of motion to dissolve, improper, 83—659.

2. GRANTING OF :

can county judge grant, *quære*, 76—299.

granted to prevent construction &c. of mill-dam. When

granted to prevent trespass, nuisance &c., 76—777.

granted to prevent collection of illegal tax, 76—936.

bill alleging fraud and asking for an, dismissed, 76—411.

lies to restrain illegal acts of officer attempted *colore officii*, when, 77—335.

not granted when title to office is point in controversy, 77—347.

INJUNCTION, GRANTING OF, *Continued.*

- remedy against illegal tax is by, 78—269 ; see 76—936.
- bill asking, on account of irreparable injury must state facts to show it, 80—331.
- when improper to issue, *vs.* railroad to stop laying tracks, &c., 81—495.
- when granted interposing in pending action or after judgment, 82—65.
- against judgment for fraud, surprise, accident &c., 82—546.
- when county judge can grant. Equity will not enjoin judgment except for fraud, accident or surprise, 84—660.
- when, for relief against judgment proper, when not, 84—742.

3. DISSOLUTION OF :

- dissolved if answer denies allegations of bill and proof does not sustain them, 80—331.
- what denial in answer insufficient to cause, 80—259.
- of interlocutory injunction rests in sound discretion of court, 80—668.
- when, continued until hearing though answer denies all equity in the bill, 80—342, 668.
- dissolved if answer denies allegations of bill and they are not proved, 83—777.
- to restrain execution on ground of error in judgment or pending appeal dissolved, 84—660.

4. PRACTICE :

- granted by county judge and perpetuated by circuit court good, 76—299.
- court dissolving, to sale under trust deed may dismiss bill or retain it and supervise trust, 76—708.
- remedy against illegal tax is by, 78—269 ; see 76—936.
- when proper to continue, till the hearing, 80—342, 668.
- when bill for, dismissed on dissolution of, when not, 83—300.
- against enforcement of trust deed on ground of its settlement dissolved here, why, 83—777.

INJURY ; *see* *Carrier ; Case ; Damages ; Insurance ; Negligence ; Railroad Company ; Trespass.*

INSANITY ; *see* *Lunatic.*

- must be proved “to satisfaction of the jury,” 75—867.
- what questions to expert proper if defence to murder is, 75—867.

INSANITY, *Continued.*

law as to partial, being no excuse for murder, 75—867.

deed set aside for, of grantor. As to lucid intervals, burden of proving such intervals &c., 84—87.

evidence of non-professional witness as to, of grantor admissible, when, 84—87.

issue out of chancery properly directed here, 84—87.

INSTRUCTION ; *see Appeal ; Jury ; Trial.*

what, proper in suit for malicious arrest and imprisonment, 75—168.

that if either of several propositions is true jury shall find for party, is erroneous if either proposition is wrong, 75—424.

referring matter of law to jury is bad, 75—424.

when court should refuse erroneous, when should correct and give it, 75—424.

judgment for plaintiff not reversed erroneous, being given at defendant's request, 75—499.

even in criminal case counsel cannot argue against, 75—867.

as to insanity on trial for murder held correct, 75—867.

what, to jury as to inferring or finding fraud incorrect, 76—269.

new trial not granted for erroneous, unless exceptant prejudiced, 76—443.

must recite *all* the evidence, when, 76—629.

what, as to defence of fraud and mistake or ignorance of law erroneous, 76—629.

as to what constitutes a sale of liquor by the gallon correct, 76—1007.

as to proper damages in case of assault and battery correct, 76—128.

properly refused, and if given would not have been ground for reversal here, 77—129.

appellate court cannot pass on, given or refused, unless evidence before it, 77—250.

given or refused on second trial conformable to principles established on first appeal cannot be questioned on second appeal, 77—366.

if on whole record lower court right new trial not granted because of erroneous, 77—173.

not proper unless relevant evidence before jury, 78—151, 584, 745.

INSTRUCTION, *Continued.*

- what, as to sale by sample erroneous, 78—254.
- it is not error if court refuses, asked and gives one more favorable, 78—254.
- case of, of jury after retirement, 78—732.
- when, should mention “agents” as well as “company” to avoid misleading jury, 78—745.
- in suit by employee *vs.* railroad, that it takes “all risks” erroneous, 78—745.
- what proper, in suit for violating oyster laws, 79—5.
- erroneous, no ground for reversal if could not affect verdict, 79—166.
- refusal to grant, which could not affect verdict not error, 79—166.
- propriety of giving or refusing, not considered on appeal unless record shows as to its relevancy, 79—421.
- though abstract, not error if correct in law and given at request of jury, 79—556.
- not abstract if pleadings show it might apply to the case, 80—131.
- if, cover entire case and properly submit it to jury it is not error to refuse others. Safest course, 80—110.
- what, proper in suit on contract made by directors of a lunatic asylum, 80—110.
- any opinion given by court as to weight, effect or sufficiency of evidence, or assumption of fact as proved, error, when, 80—710.
- error if court does not state law fully and correctly in, 81—283; see 26 G. 585.
- what conclusion does not vitiate. otherwise right, 81—283.
- if there is any evidence applicable to correct. asked it should be given, 81—283.
- rule as to new trial if, not entirely correct, 81—25.
- what, as to negligence of railroad correct, 81—71.
- what, as to relation of co-employees improper. 81—71.
- no ground for new trial if defendant not prejudiced by, 81—71.
- what, proper under married woman’s act in unlawful detainer against wife, what not proper, 81—275.
- misdirection by court in criminal case ground for new trial, when, 81—283.

INSTRUCTION, *Continued.*

- what conclusion does not vitiate, otherwise right, 81—283.
- what proper, as to nature and force of this contract, 81—480.
- as to contributory negligence properly refused if no evidence of such negligence, 81—767.
- error in giving or refusing, no ground for new trial if appellant not injured, 81—164.
- not founded on evidence properly refused, 82—135, 342.
- what, in slander case as to damages &c. good, 82—239.
- if, proper and covers whole case others asked should be refused, 82—239.
- as to duty of conductor to receive detached coupons wrong, 82—250.
- should be given if propounds law correctly and there is any evidence tending to sustain it, 82—342.
- that insurance broker was agent of assured proper here, 82—342.
- that change in contract does away with old and makes a new contract is proper, 82—614.
- declared wrong on appeal should not be given on new trial evidence being the same, 82—614.
- what, proper in this suit on insurance policy, what not, 82—949.
- verdict not set aside though contrary to, if no evidence to prove case supposed, 82—657.
- what proper, and improper, in action for defamation, 83—106.
- it is error to refuse, properly stating law and give one obscure and misleading, 83—436.
- proper if it assumes no fact but states law correctly, 83—512.
- that infirm passenger could not recover for injury on railroad wrong, 83—827.
- irrelevant and abstract, should not be given, 83—827.
- that plaintiff was guilty of contributory negligence proper here, 83—851.
- that lateness and speed of train not *prima facie* evidence of negligence proper, 83—851.
- as to irrelevant Federal questions should not be given, 84—41.

INSTRUCTION, *Continued.*

containing abstract proposition and shedding no light on case properly refused, 84—63.

what, properly refused in suit on accident policy of insurance, 84—52.

judgment not reversed if refusal of, did not injure appellant, 84—167.

inappropriate to offence charged in indictment should not be given, 84—303.

judgment not reversed if appellant not injured by, given, 84—303.

irrelevant, on abstract question or not based on evidence should not be given, 84—313.

what, as to negligent injury here, 84—313.

erroneous, not injuring party excepting no ground for reversal, 84—419.

if instructions given cover the case the court need not give others though correct, 84—498.

ignoring duty of engineer to look out for danger improper, 84—498.

so too that person on track here is a trespasser, 84—498.

what, on trial for killing of brakeman by railroad company by negligence proper, 84—713.

what, on trial for "boycotting" proper, 84—927.

INSULTING WORDS; *see Libel; Slander.*

INSURANCE.

attachment against insolvent company good, when, 76—103; see 27 G. 365.

measure of recovery of policy-holder of insolvent company, how ascertained, 76—103.

failure to object to report of superintendent as evidence is waiver of objection, 76—103.

war suspended policy. Repudiation by company of policy excused tender of premium, 76—355.

measure of damages if company breaks contract of, 76—355; see 76—103.

neither general rumor nor company's circular evidence in suit on policy, 76—355.

INSURANCE, *Continued.*

parol evidence inadmissible to contradict policy ; when admissible to prevent its use as an equitable estoppel, 76—575.

effect of stipulation on face of policy and of a representation incidental to the contract, 76—575.

overvaluation not fraudulent does not vitiate policy, 76—575.

agent's knowledge of risk estops principal from setting up warranty inconsistent therewith, 76—575.

in cases of doubt policy not forfeited, 76—575.

company paying for wood burned by railroad company is subrogated to rights of owner, 76—443.

when policy-holder cannot attach debts due foreign, company in Virginia, 77—85.

when policy not abrogated by war but premiums considered *paid* and insured entitled to dividends, 77—366.

when wife and children receiving, must contribute to debts of insured, 77—163.

there is no contract of, unless application actually accepted, 78—700.

proof of contract of, may be by parol ; when cannot be made with solicitor of company, 78—700.

declaration against, company drawn in *substantial* conformity to Code 1873, ch. 174, § 14, sufficient, 79—421.

specific performance of contract of, made with authorized agent enforced, 80—683.

requisites of bill in such case, 80—683.

agents may be authorized to make contracts of, or their authority may be limited, 80—683.

person dealing with company affected with notice of its charter, by-laws, &c., 80—683.

agent not authorized cannot bind company by a contract of, 80—683.

what misrepresentation will avoid a policy, what not, 80—683.

when broker agent of assured and notice of other, given him not binding on company, 82—342.

condition in policy that suit must be brought in time less than statute of limitations valid, 82—424.

INSURANCE, *Continued.*

policy is construed according to its terms. Parol evidence only admissible if there is latent ambiguity, 82—923.

company not liable to contribution here. Not a case of double insurance and contribution, 82—923.

what agent deemed a *general agent* of company, 82—949.

when denial of claim by general agent a waiver of condition of policy as to proof of death &c., and authorizes immediate suit, 82—949.

policy in Mutual Benefit Society construed. Widow entitled to, here, 83—153.

stipulation in policy that suit must be brought within time shorter than statute of limitations is valid, 83—736.

case of recovery on accident policy for death from coal gas, 84—52.

what instructions properly refused in this case, 84—52.

rules of construction of policy, 84—52, 72, 116.

fire policy avoided for conditions broken whether breaches willful and substantial or not, 84—72.

notice by company to broker of cancellation of policy does not discharge it, 84—116.

broker only agent of assured in procuring policy, no further, 84—116.

declaration on policy held good under statute, 84—210.

INTEREST ; *see Usury.*

acts 1874, ch. 122, § 5 restored borrower's common law right to recover back illegal, 76—419.

fiduciaries must pay, on funds in their hands, 78—24 ; *see* 3 R. 434.

when trustee investing at ten per cent. only liable for six, 79—1.

bonds held to bear, from date of contract referring to them, 80—191.

how payments applied if bond is usurious, 80—379.

administrator not charged with war, 78—12, 665 ; *see* 27 G. 42.

not allowed if bond usurious on face though usury not pleaded, 80—379.

at ten per cent. enforced if legal and agreed on, 83—715.

INTERPLEADER ; *see Pleading.*

when petition in chancery suit not entertained, 81—17.

164 INVESTMENT—ISSUE OUT OF CHANCERY.

INVESTMENT.

when executor making, in Confederate money under *ex parte* order of court liable, 75—792.

duty of executor having funds which cannot be distributed, 75—792.

effect of mingling of funds and, from mixed fund, 75—792.

ISSUE; *see Issue out of Chancery; Trial.*

equity cannot set aside verdict and order new trial at law, 75—811.

court may direct an, on motion to enforce a mechanic's lien, 75—825.

when repleader not awarded though, immaterial, 75—585.

a finding on all issues intended in this case, 76—225.

if the issue tried is one substantially ordered by court of appeals it is sufficient, 79—5.

when genuineness of writing put in, by answer under oath, 82—727.

verdict in this action of ejectment responsive to, 84—891.

ISSUE OUT OF CHANCERY; *see Equity; Issue; Trial.*

object, effect and nature of, 75—613.

court may direct an issue on motion to enforce mechanic's lien, 75—825.

not always awarded because evidence conflicting. When proper to award, 76—254.

as to usury held broad enough to cover all transactions of the parties, 76—419.

when proper to award an. If master, judge and jury all agree decree not reversed, 78—159.

rule as to new trial of, because instruction granted or refused, 79—166.

what evidence admissible on trial of, as to vendor's misrepresentations, 79—166.

rules as to directing or refusing to direct, 79—381.

when, not directed. Appellate court will judge as to when, should be directed, 82—624.

rule in appellate court as to granting new trial when an, has been directed, 83—365.

awarding, is in discretion of court subject to appeal. Properly awarded here, 84—87.

court awarding, may set aside or approve the verdict, 84—231.

J.

JAMES RIVER AND KANAWHA CANAL COMPANY.

as to water rates. Act Feb. 27, 1879, as to, construed, 83—167.

JEOFAILS; *see Amendment; Pleading; Verdict.*

failure to state *any* cause of action not cured by act of, 80—589.

JOINT STOCK COMPANY; *see Corporation.*

when stock liable in hands of assignee for debt of original owner, when not, 75—327.

stockholder liable to extent of stock for debts of, 80—404.

stockholder paying lien and taking assignment cannot revive it by assigning it to third party, 80—404.

such stockholder and assignee estopped to claim lien against trust creditors of, when, 80—404.

JOINT TENANTS.

mutual conveyances necessary when partition made by, 76—487.

when liable to co-tenant for rents and profits, when not.

How rent adjusted in this case, 76—546.

not liable for rent if premises destroyed, when, 76—546.

as to partition when some have created liens on their interests. When partition disturbed at instance of lien creditors, when not, 76—857.

JOINTURE; *see Dower; Husband and Wife.*

case of election of, given by will in lieu of dower, 76—117.

JUDGE.

of one county may hold court of another, 75—904.

can only be elected for full term, 76—307, 437.

compensation cannot be diminished during term, payment compelled by *mandamus*. Acceptance of commission under illegal election and of reduced salary no waiver of rights, 76—307, 437.

injunction granted by county, and perpetuated by circuit court held good; *quære*, can county, grant an injunction, 76—299.

of court of appeals elected to vacancy is elected for *unexpired* term, 77—1; *see* 32 G. 779.

JUDGE, *Continued.*

refusal of, to certify evidence reviewable on appeal. Compelled to certify it by *mandamus*, 77—250.

lack of time or lapse of memory no excuse for failure to perform duties, 77—250.

legislature may curtail territorial jurisdiction of county, 79—642.

reduction of pay of county judge in such case not unconstitutional, 79—642.

county judge cannot draw salary as judge of county withdrawn from his district, 79—633.

judicial officers not liable for their acts, when, 80—131.

what delay of, not correctable by appellate court, 80—855.

election to fill vacancy in office of, is for *unexpired* term, 81—467; 82—279.

JUDGMENT; *see Decree; Lien.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. BY CONFESSION AND DEFAULT.
3. VALIDITY.
4. EFFECT OF.
5. LIEN OF.

1. IN GENERAL:

equity cannot set aside, and order new trial of issue at law, 75—811.

proper course to vacate a judgment, 75—811.

not set aside if bill makes only a general charge of usury, 75—475.

cannot be assailed collaterally, 75—480, 671.

how question of identity of, determined if former, set up as a bar, 75—628.

of county court cannot be questioned in collateral proceedings, 75—671.

when satisfaction of, is satisfaction of debt on which it is founded, 75—726.

action lies in Virginia on judgment obtained in Texas though appeal is pending, 75—821.

when court will not allow execution to issue in such case, 75—821.

how avoided if no declaration was filed, 75—475.

JUDGMENT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

docketed before bankruptcy can be enforced in State court, 76—195.

too late in such case to object in appellate court that assignee should have filed the bill, 76—195.

proper proceedings on *sci. fa.* to revive, neither declaration nor rule necessary, 76—267.

undocketed, good against subsequent creditors with or without notice, 76—694.

endorser paying, on note subrogated to holder's rights, 76—200.

when former, no bar, 76—777, 809.

in Illinois *vs.* endorser no merger of, in Virginia *vs.* maker and endorser, 76—200.

docketing of, is conclusive notice to all the world, 76—802.

by default *vs.* personal representative not evidence in suit against heirs or devisees, 76—36.

equity will not decree payment of, obtained through neglect or fraud of personal representative, 76—678.

questions decided on first appeal cannot be raised on second, 77—366, 806.

in vacation refusing to dismiss attachment is not final; right of judge to make such dismissal, 77—847.

prior, hath priority whether docketed or not, 77—712.

rights of judgment creditor, 78—88; see 31 G. 701.

act Mar. 25, 1873, as to reopening and scaling, unconstitutional, 78—239; see 31 G. 105.

bankrupt released from, by discharge. Effect of bankruptcy pending suit, 78—621.

what proper, under act Jan. 26, 1882, as to tender of coupons, 80—118.

decree for specific property or payment of money has effect of, 80—251.

when relates to first day of term, when not, 80—475.

when reversed though no demurrer, when not, 80—589.

presumed right by appellate court if record does not show facts whereon lower court acted, 81—777.

may be against one of several defendants &c., when, 81—644.

appeal from, setting aside verdict on propounding of will dismissed as improvidently awarded, 82—532.

JUDGMENT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

presumed right. No question determined by it unless shown by record expressly or by necessary implication, 82—172.
 prisoner may receive, on so much of allegation proved as constitutes an offence, 82—183.

is barred at law and in equity after 10 years, when, 82—349.
 without jurisdiction void. Notice and chance to be heard essential to jurisdiction, 82—359.

presumed correct unless want of authority appears on record, 82—690.

assailant of, must prove want of summons; want of "return" not sufficient if cause regularly matured, 82—690.

revival by collusion of barred, has no effect as to third parties, 82—338.

when appellate court will enter, on last verdict though first one correct, 82—140.

may be against one of several defendants who is served with process, 83—272.

when if, is on defective return of process return may be amended, 83—423.

clerk may enter his own confession of judgment, 83—910.

when in suit against persons *as executors*, should be *de bonis propriis*, 84—81.

if plea be to whole declaration and demurrer to replication is sustained judgment should be for defendant, 84—331.

deposit by judgment debtor of bank in its branch bank no discharge of the judgment, 84—435.

in one suit conclusive between same parties in another, when, 84—599.

equity will not enjoin, except for fraud, accident or surprise, 84—660.

equity will not enjoin, for error, or pending appeal, 84—660.

on official bond is not evidence of *defalcation*, 84—692.

2. BY CONFESSION AND DEFAULT:

by default good though process served same day defendant convicted of felony, 75—480.

by default may be taken thirty days after service of process, when, 76—708.

Code 1873, ch. 166, § 6 applies only to, by default, 76—708.

by default *vs.* personal representative not evidence in suit *vs.* heirs or devisees, 76—36; 83—81.

JUDGMENT, BY CONFESSION AND DEFAULT, *Continued.*

if, is on a defective return of process return may be amended,
83—423.

3. VALIDITY :

against soldier in military service good if process was served, 75—475.

good though process served same day defendant was convicted of felony, 75—480.

when good though no declaration filed. How such, avoided, 75—475.

cannot be assailed collaterally, 75—480, 671.

cannot be questioned in suit to subject property to its lien, 76—587.

on garnishment against a personal representative is void, 76 678.

want of jurisdiction makes, void. It may be valid in part, 76—620.

on *sci. fa.* returnable on its face not within 90 days is void, 77—763.

on *sci. fa.* for *money* and not for award of execution is void, 77—763.

erroneous, binding until reversed. Cannot be collaterally attacked, 77—704.

conclusive. Cannot be questioned collaterally, 78—406, 602, 765 ; see 77—324.

void if record shows no notice to defendants. Effect of order of publication. What strangers can impeach, 78—602.

mere failure of record to state notice was given defendant no ground to reverse, 78—765 ; see 78—602.

on a *rule to show cause* directing administrator and sureties of receiver to pay amount due by him is void on its face, 79—367.

presumed right unless record shows want of authority, 82—172, 690, 734.

void if no jurisdiction. Notice and opportunity to be heard essential to jurisdiction, 82—359.

assailant of, must prove want of summons ; want of "*return*" insufficient, 82—690.

void in all proceedings if want of jurisdiction appears on record, 82—734.

JUDGMENT, VALIDITY, *Continued.*

sentence of person tried for felony without a jury is void, 83—338.

court must have jurisdiction of parties and subject matter to make, valid, 84—259.

4. EFFECT OF :

of circuit court dismissing proceedings to correct judgment of county court is conclusive on other courts, 75—475.

cannot be assailed or questioned collaterally, 75—480, 671.

imports absolute verity whether act of court or of clerk under the statute, 75—480.

if not docketed does not affect purchaser without notice, does affect purchaser with notice, 75—757.

when former, no bar, 76—777, 809.

by default *vs.* personal representative not evidence in suit against heirs or devisees, 76—36 ; 83—81.

prior, hath priority whether docketed or not, 77—712.

erroneous, binding until reversed. Cannot be collaterally attacked, 77—317, 324, 704 ; 78—406, 602, 765.

State court cannot correct error of bankrupt court, 78—406.

when a bar to another suit. Dismissal of suit no bar to another, 78—602.

effect of order of publication. What strangers can impeach, 78—602.

effect of, dismissing a suit agreed, 79—333.

same rule if administrator of party dismiss agreed, 79—333.

relates to first day of term, when. When not, 80—475.

against personal representative does not affect heirs and not evidence against them, 80—627.

decree is a nullity as to persons not parties, 80—678.

in coupon cases is substantially a, against the State, 80—118.

presumed right by appellate court if record does not show facts whereon lower court acted, 81—777.

against one in suit against two joint obligors a merger of bond and second action barred, when, 81—644.

what questions determined by a, what not, 82—172.

revival of barred, by collusion of no effect as to third parties, 82—338.

in suit on, against administrator heirs can require proof outside of judgment, 83—81.

JUDGMENT, EFFECT OF, *Continued.*

to render, binding court must have jurisdiction of parties and subject matter, 84—259.

on direct point in former suit conclusive on same point in latter suit, 84—574.

on *quo warranto* is conclusive, 84—574.

on *quo warranto* as to right to hold office involves adjudication of right to draw salary, 84—574.

in one suit conclusive between same parties in another, when, 84—599.

on official bond is not evidence of “*defalcation*,” 84—692.

5. LIEN OF :

when, against bankrupt enforced in State court, 75—418 ; 76—809.

unrecorded trust void against, though sale made under the trust, 75—291.

binds lands in hands of purchaser with notice, though not docketed, 75—757.

if not docketed does not affect purchaser without notice, 75—757.

trustee and creditor are purchasers for value within meaning of registration laws, 75—757.

docketed before bankruptcy of debtor can be enforced in State court, 76—195.

undocketed, good against subsequent creditors with or without notice, 76—694.

payment by endorser of, in Illinois no extinguishment of lien of, against him and maker in Virginia, 76—200.

docketing of, is conclusive notice to all the world, 76—802.

prior to vendor's lien in this case, 76—694.

right to enforce, not barred in this case, 76—809.

on *sci. fa.* is not a lien on land, 77—763.

docketed, is prior to deed made after docketing, 77—712.

lien of, is legal right which equity cannot modify, 77—712.

no lien on land held under parol contract and equitable title, 77—731 ; see 28 G. 401.

rights of judgment creditor ; no lien on interest of purchaser making trust at time of purchase &c., 78—88 ; see 31 G. 701.

creditor need not enforce legal remedies before asking equity to enforce, 78—188 ; see 30 G. 515.

JUDGMENT, LIEN OF, *Continued.*

bankrupt released from, by discharge. Effect of bankruptcy pending suit, 78—621.

on pre-existing debt no lien on after-acquired lands of bankrupt, 78—621.

principal's land subjected to, before land of sureties, 78—188; see 28 G. 815; 84—9.

when equitable title of purchaser prior to lien of, 79—257.

cannot be enforced in equity after it ceases to be enforceable at law, 80—251.

Code 1873, ch. 182, § 9 as to enforcing, construed, 80—251.

relates to first day of term, when, when not, 80—589.

no lien on land here land having been sold by parol, &c., &c., 81—222.

barred at law and in equity after 10 years, when, 82—349.

cannot be enforced in equity if barred at law, 82—46, 872.

good against unrecorded contract for sale of land, 82—159.

reversal of, destroys lien of, 83—215.

good against homestead if debtor not entitled to it when judgment taken, 83—704.

land of principal should be subjected to, before land of surety, 84 9.

for purchase money improperly paid by purchaser at judicial sale enforced, 84—163.

JUDICIAL SALE; see *Sale.***JURISDICTION; see *Appeal; Court; Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings; Equity; Pleading.***

court of appeals has not, of appeal from interlocutory decree unless given by statute, 75—68.

record in confiscation proceedings must show U. S. court had; when proceedings void, 75—105.

equity has not, to restrain navigation company from collecting tolls because of breach of charter, 75—320.

of bankrupt court, it has none over property *bona fide* conveyed before bankruptcy, 75—418.

State court has, to enforce judgment docketed before bankruptcy, against the assignee, 75—418.

of cause and parties continues notwithstanding subsequent disability of defendant, 75—480.

equity has, if action of account would lie or trustee is a party, 75—546.

JURISDICTION, *Continued.*

when court of appeals has not, of suit to set aside deed if claim under \$500, 75—663.

when it has, if plaintiff buy other claim and the two exceed \$500, 75—663.

repeal of law allowing county courts to sell infants' lands did not affect causes *then pending*, 75—671.

court has not, to take land for a corporation ; it can only appoint commissioners to fix damages, 75—780.

court of appeals has not, if difference between amount decreed and claimed by appellant is not \$500, 75—835.

court will look at whole record to determine, 75—835.

justice has, *either* to try and punish *or* to examine and send on, for *petit* larceny, 75—909.

judgment *vs.* bankrupt enforced in State court if had before bankruptcy, 76—195, 809.

what objection to, too late if first made in appellate court, 76—195.

not affected by failure of court to sit on day to which adjourned, 76—213.

of suits against agents and officers of the State, 76—455 ; see 22 G. 833 ; 30 G. 134.

has, in county where contract made though defendants do not reside therein, 76—594.

presumption in favor of, unless want of, appears on face of proceedings, 76—620.

want of, makes judgment void. It may be valid as to extent of, and void beyond, 76—620.

of circuit court as to church trustees under Code 1873, ch. 76, § 9, 76—620.

all proceedings after final decree are void as court has not, 76—766.

decree of Ohio court held void for want of, 76—766.

proceeds of confiscated property may be applied for by petition, when, 76—989.

State cannot be sued in county court, 76—1002.

as to proceeds of oysters on vessels violating the law, 76—1002.

to give court of appeals, judgment must be \$500 or plaintiff's claim that amount and he the appellant, 76—744 ; see 27 G. 735.

JURISDICTION, *Continued.*

as to, of equity in suits by assignee of notes, bonds &c. against holder, 76—12.

equity has not, if there is a remedy at law even if fraud alleged, 76—411.

equity has, in cases of contract, fraud and trust though land lies without, of court if *person* can be found, 76—21.

after equity has acquired, subsequently ascertained facts cannot defeat it, 76—12.

court of appeals has not, to enforce judgment against land worth less than \$500, 77—107.

circuit courts have, of motion on sheriff's bonds under Code 1873, ch. 163, § 5, 77—142.

of justice cannot be enlarged. Right to jury trial exists if matter in dispute over \$20, 77—255.

justice has not, if claim split up into small notes and all due.

Prohibition lies if he exceed, 77—255; see 2 V. C. 42.

county courts in 1860 could sell decedent's land to pay debts, 77—317.

court presumed to act on grounds that gave it, 77—317.

county courts have, to establish ferries, judgment cannot be collaterally attacked, 77—324.

chancery. of circuit court of Richmond, 77—335.

when *joint* suit lies by several of a class for benefit of all, 77—335; see 13 G. 86.

chancery has, to enjoin illegal act of officer attempted *colore officii*, 77—335.

circuit courts have, to sell contingent estates, 78—46.

court of appeals has, in cases of *mandamus*, 78—422.

circuit court of Richmond *alone* has, in suits against State officers, 78—422; see 29 G. 414.

court of appeals has, of *mandamus* to strike from rolls and acts an act not a law, 79—269.

court of appeals has not, if judgment under \$500, unless plaintiff demands more and appeals, 79—290.

when sum admitted due determines, of court of appeals, when not, 79—290.

court of appeals has not, to enforce lien on land if value of judgment less than \$500; claim of homestead does not affect, 79—540.

JURISDICTION, *Continued.*

equity has, to construe will and settle title to property given by it, 80—651.

act March 12, 1884, giving court of appeals, in coupon cases unconstitutional, how far, 80—217.

what necessary to show, of county court which executed bond for salt, 80—321.

when, not presumed but must be shown by the record, 80—321.

court of appeals has, from order refusing to dissolve injunction and deciding principles of cause, 80—342.

when value of property not debt claimed fixes, of court of appeals, 80—342.

how questions of, may be raised, 80—385.

Hustings Court of Roanoke had not, of murder case here, 80—385.

general, of county courts prior to Code 1873 ch. 124 §§ 2, 3, 80—604.

rights of plaintiff and defendant to appeal to court of appeals if claim for more than \$500 but judgment for less, 80—664.

when, depends on amount of defalcation of special commissioner not on amount of his bond, 80—664.

equity has, to decree partition and decide questions of title, 81—600.

of U. S. Court exclusive over land acquired by government with State's consent, 81—568.

State court has not, to attach funds in hands of U. S. Soldiers Home, 81—568.

Art. VI, sec. 2 of Constitution as to, of court of appeals construed, 81—380.

court of appeals has, in unlawful entry and detainer, 81—380.

trustee may appeal though no one debt secured \$500, 82—316.

judgment without, void. Notice and opportunity to be heard essential, 82—359.

levy of attachment on non-resident's property as shown by return is foundation of suit. If property not defendant's there is no, 82—406.

JURISDICTION, *Continued.*

court of appeals has, if amount decreed against administrator over \$500 though each ward or legatee gets less, 82—455.

appellant cannot give court of appeals, by taking assignment of another debt *after* decree, 82—471.

court will dismiss case if it has not, though question not raised, 82—507.

court cannot sell land in another State but if it has, of the person can compel him to convey it, 82—507, 650.

court of appeals has not, no claim of creditors appealing being over \$500, 82—672.

that land sought to be subjected was conveyed by fraud makes no difference, 82—672.

want of, makes judgment null in all proceedings. No presumption in favor of validity if want of, shown on face of record, 82—734.

court has not, to partition lands lying in another State, 82—890.

court of appeals has, if claim of one appellant over \$500 and interests of others identical and inseverable, 83—227. of parties and subject matter essential to conclusiveness of judgments and decrees, 83—232.

if court exceed, decrees may be attacked directly or collaterally, 83—232 ; see 338.

county court has not, to decree sale of land of infant heirs here, 83—232.

when court has not, to decree against surety on bond of purchaser at a judicial sale, 83—338.

Virginia court has, to enforce decree made against administrator in another State, when, 84—181.

no court has, of suit against a receiver without leave of court appointing him, 84—231.

what, requisite to make judgment binding. When, presumed, when must be shown, 84—259.

decree of bankrupt court void for want of, here, 84—259.

two courts cannot at same time entertain suits as to same matter between same parties. Court first getting jurisdiction retains it, 84—612.

under Code 1873 ch. 118 § 34 court can exercise only, given and appointment of receiver is void, 84—627.

JURISDICTION, *Continued.*

when equity once acquires, it may go on and give full relief, 84—630.

court of appeals has not, petitioners not being parties and plaintiff's claim under \$500, 84—723.

constitution does not confer, on court of appeals but authorizes legislature to do so, 84—784.

court of appeals has not, to award a writ of prohibition to a county court, 84—784.

court of appeals has, of decree allowing homestead in land irrespective of its value, 84—895.

chancery has, to remove trustees in deeds of trust and appoint others, 84—947.

JURY; *see Grand Jury; Trial; Verdict.*

who incompetent juror in murder case, 75—867.

doubt as to competency of juror resolved in favor of prisoner, 75—867.

court should not make observations on the facts in a criminal case, 75—867.

correct charge to, in criminal case no cause of objection, 75—867.

when court may discharge, in criminal case, 75—914.

objection that juror had not paid capitation tax no ground for new trial, 76—128.

conversation between juror and party insufficient to set aside verdict, when, 76—128.

right of trial by, exists if claim over \$20, 77—225.

affidavit of juror generally inadmissible to impeach verdict, exceptions, 78—671; *see* 31 G. 483.

when, may separate, when not, 79—213.

when absence of prisoner no ground for setting aside verdict, 79—213.

what objection to, in criminal case too late after verdict, 79—660.

when militiamen summoned on, need not obey summons, 80—33.

statutory provisions as to, imperative, omission is error, 80—555.

how omission taken advantage of. Failure to object no waiver, 80—555.

JURY, Continued.

as to selection of *venire*, second *venire* &c., in capital case, 80—555.

in civil action *vs.* judicial officer, cannot decide on reasonableness of arrest made by him, when, 80—131.

judge should not give opinion to, as to weight, &c. of evidence, 80—710.

how selected if punishment may be death. What error fatal, 81—1, 110, 283, 787.

juror opposed to capital punishment on circumstantial evidence, or who bet on result of trial, should be discharged, 81—787.

how selected in cases of felony, 82—334.

in case of felony can retire and amend verdict, 82—334.

defendant in criminal case cannot waive, 82—550, 553.

effect of waiver of, 82—449.

objection to disability of juror too late after verdict, when, 83—51.

motion in arrest of judgment because juror convicted of felony does not lie if he has been pardoned, when, 83—51.

any opinion given by court to, as to evidence error, 83—40.

court should make no comments as to facts. What charge to, an invasion of their rights, 83—40.

court may refuse to summon, from another county until effort to get local jury fails, 83—51.

right of counsel to read law to, 83—553.

province of, is to estimate damages only on demurrer to evidence, 83—553.

what record shows, were summoned from judge's list, 84—1.

motion to quash *venire* because, all *colored persons* overruled, 84—1.

judge need not give list of by-standers from whom to summon, 84—492.

it is not error in judge to give same names as used in former *venire*, when, 84—492.

motion for, from another county should precede motion for change of *venue*, 84—492.

• **JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.**

has jurisdiction *either* to try and punish, *or* to examine and send on, for *petit larceny*, 75—909.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, *Continued.*

no manipulation or splitting of debt can enlarge jurisdiction of, 77—225.

prohibition lies to prevent, from exceeding his jurisdiction, 77—225.

appeal lies of right from judgment of, for *petit* larceny, 81—491.

person must be examined before, before trial for a felony, 81—159.

effect of judgment of U. S. Commissioner same as that of, 84—204.

L.

LACHES ; *see Lapse of Time.*

due diligence exercised in this case, 77—308.

relief refused devisees against purchasers because of long acquiescence, 77—573.

equity will not relieve if party negligently failed to use defence at law, 77—586.

relief refused in equity as no correct account could be rendered and *any* conclusion would be conjecture. Equity will not act unless conscience, good faith and due diligence shown, 77—653 ; see 23 G. 223.

sometimes apparent only. Equity will not hear stale claim nor encourage laches, 78—132.

what laches, what not. What a stale claim, 78—139.

when, and lapse of time no bar to a suit, 78—139.

surety cannot charge creditor with, unless he notified him to sue principal, 78—139.

no bar if facts not known. Depend on circumstances of each case, 79—147.

specific performance refused if plaintiff guilty of, 79—305.

receiver not guilty of, in this case, 79—327.

what is, what is not. If *any* result would be conjectural it is a case of, 80—22.

cannot occur to those ignorant of their rights. Only allowed as evidence that a known right has been abandoned, 80—789.

not imputed until event occurs on which legacy is limited, 81—94.

when vendee estopped from setting up fraud by, &c., 81—524.

plaintiff not guilty of, in this case, 81—600.

case dismissed on account lapse of time, death of parties, loss and destruction of papers &c., 82—59.

bill against executor filed 16 years after final settlement dismissed, 82—383.

rights of holder of bonds secured by trust which are lost by, 82—417.

LACHES, Continued.

relief refused in equity if decision will be conjectural, 82—536.

bill dismissed for, 83—451, 504.

administrator bound for, in failing to collect a bond, 83—791.

when money presumed properly disbursed by administrator as there were, &c., 83—75.

LAND; *see* *Boundaries*; *Covenant*; *Deed*; *Deed of Trust*; *Grant*; *Judgment*; *Landlord and Tenant*; *Lien*; *Possession*; *Purchaser*; *Sale*; *Taxes*; *Title*; *Vendor and Vendee*.

what reserved from grant under act 1780, 75—150.

when parol gift of, valid as to creditors of donor, 76—72.

stopping up drains by owner of, prevented by injunction, 76—299.

alienation by plaintiff after ejectment brought does not prevent recovery, 76—487.

when rule against purchaser as to resale of, returnable, 76—862.

judgment on *sci. fa.* is not a lien on, 77—763.

of railroads can be taxed by counties under act 1879—80 ch. 106, 77—698.

bought with firm funds liable for firm debts though title in one partner, 78—292.

natural boundaries control courses and distances in a deed, 78—413.

when sale one of hazard, when not. Sale held *per acre* and vendee allowed for deficiency, 78—413.

parol gift of, sustained and conveyance compelled, when, 79—60.

no writing necessary to create a good equitable title to, 79—60.

when decree to sell heir's share in ancestor's, erroneous, 79—220.

as to right to support of, and buildings from adjacent soil, 80—186.

if time necessary to ripen possession of, into complete title tenant not affected by act March 2, 1867, when, 81—668.

directed sold is at once stamped as personalty and *vice versa*.

Party may elect that it retain original form, 81—94.

dedication of, irrevocable, when, 81—25.

LAND, Continued.

dedicated, does not pass by conveyance of tract of which it was part, 81—25.

persons occupying, under defective title cannot recover for improvements, when, 81—94.

in ejectment plaintiff must show legal title and present right of possession, 81—236.

annuity charged on, held released here, 82—48.

unrecorded contract of sale of, void as to creditors, 82—159.

no relief given either party if, sold by contract of hazard, 82—526.

covenant of warranty of title runs with, what necessary to constitute breach, 82—702.

subject to lien in inverse order of conveyances, 84—652.

way over, allowed here though not granted in the deed, 84—796.

appeal lies from decree allowing homestead in, 84—895.

widow not allowed homestead set apart to husband, when, 84—895.

LANDLORD AND TENANT; see Lease; Possession; Rent.

when case lies by landlord *vs.* tenant for damage to building; measure of liability, 75—95.

lies though lease contains covenant to leave in repair, 75—95.

liability of occupying tenant to co-tenant for rents and profits, 76—546.

in absence of covenant to pay rent tenant not liable if premises destroyed, 76—546.

when occupant becomes tenant. How may hold adversely to landlord, 78—602.

tenant in actual possession accepting lease cannot deny landlord's title, 79—409.

when person in possession may show he is owner against person from whom he took a lease by mistake, 79—409.

possession of land under agreement to purchase may be determined by accepting a lease, 79—409.

when cropper an employee, not a tenant, and taking by him of part of crop larceny, 81—1.

when rent must be demanded before lessor can enter for its non-payment, 81—118.

LANDLORD AND TENANT, *Continued.*

as to right of lessor to enter for breach of covenant and non-payment of rent, 81—118.

notice to quit not revocation of authority of agent to collect the rent, 81—118.

tenant paying rent within 5 days after notice to quit cannot be evicted, when, 81—118.

renewal of lease created new tenancy here, its effect. Trust on personalty held prior to lien for rent, 83—319.

LAPSE OF TIME ; *see Laches.*

decree confirming executor's accounts not reheard after 13 years &c., 79—468.

when *stale* demands not enforced in equity. This demand *not stale*, 79—627.

vendees estopped by, from setting up defence of fraud, 81—524.

bill to surcharge accounts of administrator barred by, here, 84—376.

LARCENY ; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

justice can try and punish, or examine and send on, for *petit*, 75—909.

prisoner sent on in such case cannot plead "twice in jeopardy," 75—909.

verdict good though word "*feloniously*" in indictment, 75—909.

thing stolen must be of *some* value though less than smallest coin. What sufficient proof of value, 75—909.

exclusive possession of stolen goods unexplained warrants conviction for, 77—411.

appeal lies of right from judgment of justice for *petit* larceny, 81—491.

what, of crop by employee of landlord, 81—1.

LAW ; *see Constitutional Law ; Statutes.*

in absence of proof law of Texas as to effect of a writ of error held same as law of Virginia, 75—821.

legislature cannot recall, nor governor return a bill sent him. It becomes a law unless vetoed, 76—876.

LAWYER ; *see Attorney at Law.*

LEASE ; *see Landlord and Tenant ; Rent.*

LEASE, Continued.

- case lies by landlord against tenant for damages to building though there is a covenant to leave in repair in. Measure of liability, 75—95.
- in absence of covenant to pay rent tenant not liable if premises destroyed, 76—546.
- of lands in hands of receiver by a third party confers no rights, 76—432.
- as to right of entry under covenant to pay rent, 81—118.
- determined by failure of lessee to keep its terms, 83—547.
- no form of words necessary to a lease, 83—319.
- renewal of, created new tenancy here, its effect, 83—319.
- land leased by State can be condemned by it, when, 84—271.
- parol evidence inadmissible in construction of this, 84—271.
- contract for mining privileges creates here an unassignable, 84—706.

LEGACY ; see *Advancement ; Legatee ; Will.*

- administrator paying, liable to creditors, when, 78—720.
- what a demonstrative, what a specific, 78—215 ; see 19 G. 438.
- rule as to abatement of, what legatees preferred, 79—648.
- what advancement deemed an ademption of a, what not, 80—149.
- if limited on future event cause of action will not accrue, nor laches be imputed, nor limitation begin to run, until event occurs, 81—94.
- here vests immediately but possession postponed until legatees of age, 81—687.
- what a specific, when adeemed, when revoked, 82—588.
- not a charge on land here and fails, 83—255.
- contract to leave party a, may be enforced, 84—251.
- special, held payable out of any fund or assets of testator, 84—289.

LEGATEE ; see *Legacy ; Will.*

- not entitled until debts paid. Must refund to creditor, 75—792.
- principles on which, refunds to pay debts ; rule if other legatees insolvent, 75—792.
- when may sue for legacy without making other, parties, when not, 78—24.

LEGATEE, Continued.

relinquishing dower, or any right, in consideration of legacy, preferred to volunteers, 79—648.

may take legacy and pay testator's debts or decline it and avoid them. Decree should be in alternative and not against, 79—648.

having life estate in *corpus* of legacy cannot buy at sale of executor, when, 79—602.

this will vests legacy at once but postpones possession till, of age, 81—687.

cannot call on devisee for contribution unless land expressly charged, 83—255.

take absolute interest in all property save as excepted in this will, 84—847.

LEGISLATURE.

can fill vacancy in office of judge, 77—1.

journals of cannot be impeached. Each house can make its rules as to absence, voting &c. of members, 79—269.

defining congressional districts is a political and discretionary power of the, 79—269.

cannot abolish a constitutional office, but may abolish office created by itself, 79—642.

may curtail territorial jurisdiction of county judge elected for two counties, when, 79—642.

can repeal act authorizing county to build bridge, 80—223.

cannot direct auditor to withhold salary of officer indebted to State, 80—485.

resolution of one house of, void, when, 83—882.

LEGITIMACY; see Bastard; Children; Marriage.**LEVY; see Execution.**

what a sufficient, actual seizure unnecessary, 83—459.

LEWD AND LACIVIOUS COHABITATION.

what must be proved to constitute this offence, 82—115.

LIBEL; see Slander.

what insulting words under Code 1873, ch. 145 § 2. What a publication, 84—664.

letter sent man's wife by servant is within said statute, 84—664.

question is for jury if defence is privileged communication.

When, in such case, defendant entitled to verdict, 84—884.

LIBEL, *Continued.*

defence of privileged communication, and of truth of words, may be made to action for insulting words, 84—884.

LICENSE; *see Ardent Spirits; Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings; Retailing Liquors.*

power of court to revoke, of bar-keeper. What good cause for revocation, 75—944.

as to discretion of court in granting liquor; any citizen may oppose granting of; when right of appeal to circuit court absolute, 76—865.

as to, to sell liquor in Roanoke county, 76—717

Danville cannot impose unequal taxes on property under color of a license tax on tobacco buyers, 76—325.

as to authority of county courts to grant liquor, right of appeal &c., 77—386, 663; *see* 76—865.

to sell liquor necessary though U. S. stamp tax paid, 78—36.
in proceedings to revoke liquor, defendant can testify. Proceeding may be on motion of any one, no jury allowed.
Former conviction no bar, 78—375.

what, of sample merchant authorizes, what not, 78—484, 488.

when appeal from order of county judge refusing liquor, heard *de novo*, 79—677.

not necessary for a public skating rink, 81—240.

when agreement as to mining a revocable license, 81—764.

act March 6, 1886, as to tendering coupons in payment of, valid, 82—789.

act March 15, 1884, requiring tax of \$1000 for selling coupons valid, 82—883.

as to application for, to retail liquor under acts 1883—4.
Where made, right of appeal, hearing application &c., 83—648.

application to change place of bar-room comes under said act, 83—648.

offence of selling tax receivable coupons without, not presumable in this indictment, 84—303.

act requiring, to sell tax receivable coupons is valid, 84—517, 519, 521.

what indictment for selling liquor without, good. What proof necessary to conviction, 84—582.

LIEN ; *see Deed of Trust ; Execution ; Judgment ; Mechanic's Lien ; Purchaser ; Rent ; Sale ; Vendor and Vendee.*

lands subjected to vendor's, in inverse order of alienation by vendee, 75—604.

note for purchase money not mentioned in deed is no, on lands in hands of innocent purchaser, 75—604.

party here subrogated in equity to, of a judgment, 75—645.

priority of liens when land conveyed by several deeds some including other property, 75—757.

nature of, of undocketed judgments and decrees, 75—757.

when principal debtor becomes a surety and can enforce, of judgment against endorser, 75—757.

fi. fa. cannot be made a, on laborer's \$50 exemption by waiver of it, 75—922.

vendor's, is a charge not an estate, it passes as personalty, 76—694.

assignee of vendor's, is assignee of a *chose in action* merely, his rights, 76—694.

undocketed judgment is a, as to subsequent creditors with or without notice, 76—694.

judgment against vendor prior to claim of assignee of vendor's, here, 76—694.

payment by endorser of judgment in Illinois no extinguishment of, of judgment in Virginia, when, 76—200.

when, on bankrupt's homestead enforced in State court, 76—809.

how partition made between joint tenants if there is a, on some interests, 76—857.

of mortgage on railroad prior to claims for work &c. in *construction* of road, 76—180.

docketing judgment is conclusive notice to all the world, 76—802.

corporation has not, on paid up stock for amount due on unpaid stock, 76—913.

a prior judgment hath priority whether docketed or not, 77—712.

docketed judgment prior to deed made after docketing, 77—712.

of judgment is legal right which equity cannot modify, 77—712.

judgment on *sci. fa.* is not a lien on land, 77—763.

LIEN, *Continued.*

judgment no lien on land held under parol contract and equitable title, 77—731 ; see 28 G. 401.

recorded deed of equity of redemption prior, to unrecorded trust, 78—8.

of judgment limited to debtor's interest in land, 78—88, 164 ; see 31 G. 701.

judgment *vs.* purchaser no, on land for which he executes trust at time of purchase, 78—88.

judgment *vs.* bankrupt no, on after-acquired lands, 78—621.

seller of land for gold has, for gold premiums, 78—164.

of judgment is subject to all equities of third person existing when acquired, 79—40.

judgment creditor of grantee has, only on *his* interest in land, 79—40.

decree to sell land to pay, erroneous until account of all liens taken, 79—220.

decree to sell heir's share to pay his debts error until share ascertained, 79—220.

judgment no, on land sold by parol and possession given prior to judgment, 81—222.

of judgment not enforced in equity after it is barred at law, 82—46, 872.

of judgment good against unrecorded contract for sale of land, 82—159.

court may sell to pay vendor's, without first ordering account of liens, 83—432.

levy of attachment gives, without seizure, &c., 83—459.

assignee cannot sell bankrupt's land free of liens unless so ordered, 83—679.

of judgment good against homestead, when, 83—704.

gift to husband for benefit of wife &c. created no lien on land here, 84—259.

land subjected to, in inverse order of conveyances, 84—652.

vendee must examine title and affected with notice of every fact obtainable from record, 84—652.

LIMITATION OF ESTATES.

limitation over on breach of condition that *life-tenant* shall not alien good, 76—140.

case of contingent remainder, life-tenant's estate liable for property used, statute of limitations no bar, 77—507.

LIMITATIONS; *see Laches; Lapse of Time; Possession; Presumption; Statute of Limitations.*

LIQUORS; *see Ardent Spirits; License; Retailing Liquors.*

LIS PENDENS.

must be docketed to affect purchaser from heir who has no notice of creditors' suit, 75—274.

when land sold by heir liable for ancestor's debts notwithstanding a, when not liable, 75—274.

effect of, on purchaser with, or without, actual notice, 79—415.

LOAN; *see Gift.*

of chattels not in writing good between parties, void as to loanee's creditors, 76—233.

how operation of statute requiring, of chattels to be in writing &c. avoided, 76—233.

of chattels vacated by deed as to debts contracted after its recordation, 76—233.

LOTTERY.

on trial for running, witness need not testify if he will criminate himself, 75—892.

Code 1873, ch. 195, § 20, not applicable to such case, 75—892.

privilege to conduct, not a contract and may be taken away, 81—209, 220.

right of Dismal Swamp Canal Co. to conduct, repealed by implication, 81—209, 220.

LUNATIC; *see Committee; Insanity.*

committee cannot release charge for support of, so as to make his sureties liable, 76—731.

committee liable though appointment illegal. For what not liable, 78—387.

confirmed *ex parte* account of committee can only be surcharged or falsified by suit for that purpose within proper time, 80—58.

debt due committee by a former committee properly included in his accounts, 80—58.

suit *vs.* committee abates on death of, all proceedings before it is properly renewed void, 80—873.

what sale of lands of, on bids made to committee good, 81—444.

LUNATIC, *Continued.*

when necessary for court to appoint guardian *ad litem* for,
when not, 81—588.

principles on which accounts of committee settled, 82—747.

answer of committee does not relieve court from taking account of liens in creditors' suit, 83—309.

M.

MALICE.

is for the jury. When inferred. What constitutes, in suit for malicious arrest, 75—165.

when inferred in trial for murder, 75—867.

evidence of, to supply age in criminal case must be clear, 75—885.

when proof of actual, not necessary to entitle plaintiff to vindictive damages, 76—128.

presumed in case of murder. When burden of disproving is on accused, 78—732.

if malice express, facts are for jury, if implied for court.

Case of homicide through malice, 79—374.

when law implies, and killing is murder in first degree, 81—283.

libellous publication is *prima facie* evidence of, but may be rebutted, 83—106.

must be alleged in suit for libel. To justify libel occasion must be privileged and used without, 83—106.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION; *see Malice.*

what constitutes malice in action for. When malice inferred.

Malice is question for jury, 75—165.

several may be sued jointly for, or severally in separate actions; counts against several cannot be joined with counts against each, 82—501.

declaration for, good here, 84—204,

MANDAMUS.

judge can get, to compel payment of salary, 76—437.

proper to compel reception of coupons for taxes in this case, 76—477.

lies to compel keeper of rolls to print as a law bill recalled from governor but not vetoed, 76—876.

lies to compel judge to certify evidence, 77—250.

proper remedy for wrongful deprivation of an office. When allowed, 77—415.

appeal in cases of, lies to court of appeals, 78—422.

proper to compel receipt of coupons, when, 78—71.

court of appeals can by, compel act *not a law* to be stricken from rolls, 79—269.

MANDAMUS, *Continued.*

when lies, when not, 79—269.

proper remedy on refusal of court to remove suit under act
March 7, 1884, 80—38.

proper if salary of officer improperly withheld, 80—485.

if judge refuse on, to certify facts or evidence a new trial
will be granted, 83—755.

not granted on denial of petition to become party to a suit,
appeal is proper remedy, 84—34.

act April 7, 1882, taking away remedy by, in certain cases
valid, 84—441.

MANSLAUGHTER; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*MARRIAGE; *see Alimony; Children; Deed; Divorce; Dower;
Heir; Husband and Wife; Infant; Parent and Child;
Widow.*

when there cannot be personal decree in suit on marriage
contract, 75—380.

contract does not release husband from liability for wife's
debts, 75—380.

when post-nuptial settlement fraudulent and void, 75—663.
parties on whom settlement made may show debt extin-
guished by new security, 75—726.

relief had in equity *vs.* endorser of note of wife in suit to
charge her separate estate, 76—12.

power of wife over separate estate. Her powers under this
settlement, 76—207.

wife is bound for costs of suit to recover her separate estate,
76—225.

she is competent witness in such suit, husband has no inter-
est in it, 76—225.

deed of trust by husband and wife of her separate estate is
good, 76—247.

wife may make separate estate liable for her debts or those of
other persons unless deed creating estate limits her powers,
76—371.

wife can bind her estate for husband's debts, 76—371; *see*
29 G. 153.

wife can bind her separate estate by a draft, 76—371.

ius disponendi incident to separate estate of wife, 76—404.

what instrument sufficient to pass equitable interest of wife
in separate estate, 76—404.

MARRIAGE, Continued.

omission in certificate of acknowledgment of statement that deed was explained to wife, fatal. Deed is void as to her, 76—487.

what such certificate must show in order to pass wife's estate, 76—487.

what a devise to wife of a defeasible estate in fee. Her power to charge it, 76—791.

deed held not a settlement of curtesy on wife but a sale of her land and husband's interest in it, 76—744.

insolvent husband may settle on wife his uncollected interest in an estate, 76—758 ; see 15 G. 363.

jus disponendi not given in this settlement except for reinvestment, 77—492 ; see 30 G. 202.

husband has not curtesy *initiate* since act April 4, 1877, 77—639.

decision as to fact of, not reversed, when, 78—242.

how provable. What sufficient evidence of, 78—242.

homestead not good against judgment for breach of promise of, 78—468.

child of color held legitimate under Code 1873, ch. 104 § 13, 78—524.

post-nuptial settlements presumed voluntary. Burden is on person claiming under to show otherwise, 78—460 ; see 75—663.

settlement in contemplation of, valid unless woman had actual knowledge of intended fraud, 79—92.

legitimacy of children of colored persons married by act February 27, 1886, 80—563.

who are bastards. Bastardy not presumed, 80—563.

of white person and negro outside of State void and criminal, when, 80—636.

what necessary to sustain indictment for, of negro and white person, 80—538.

married woman's Act 1876—7 p. 333, construed, 81—275.

wife can sue and be sued on her contracts. Husband must be joined for conformity. In such suit she is competent witness he is not, 81—275.

what instructions proper in unlawful detainer against a wife, 81—275.

MARRIAGE, Continued.

husband and wife must be joined in suit for her separate estate, 83—445.

MARRIED WOMEN; *see Husband and Wife; Marriage.*

MARSHALLING ASSETS.

doctrine of. Rents of trust property applied same way as *corpus*, 77—242.

MASTER AND SERVANT; *see Corporation; Negligence; Railroad Company.*

railroad company liable for injury to conductor caused by defective ladder, 81—576.

relation of, did not exist here. Party not liable for injury caused by driver of carriage, when, 82—33.

as to liability of master for injury to servant, 83—512, 640.

electric light company not liable for death of employee here, 84—747.

evidence of special damage by reason of discharge inadmissible if not stated in declaration, 84—919.

MAYOR.

council of Petersburg fills vacancy in office of, 77—300.

of Danville not liable for arrest and imprisonment, when, 80—131.

MECHANIC'S LIEN.

how acquired and enforced; proper proceedings; party has no right to a jury, 75—825.

assignors of contract may be made parties to motion to enforce, 75—825.

lot in a town held subject to, 75—825.

filed too late. What steps necessary to perfect, 76—180.

recorded in chancery court of Richmond on property within a mile of the city bad, 76—180.

work in *construction* of a railroad not prior to mortgage of road, 76—180.

quare, are railroad companies within law as to, 76—180.

statute as to, strictly construed. Account not stating *items* bad, 80—573.

purchaser not bound by actual notice of claim if statute not complied with, 80—573.

as to rights of sub-contractor against owner, 80—589, 821.

general contractor's failure does not affect such rights, 80—821.

MECHANIC'S LIEN, *Continued.*

law construed. What declaration under, law need not allege, 81—125.

when owner liable to sub-contractor. Notice, affidavit &c., 81—125.

proceedings here held to conform to statute. Sale for cash enough to pay, proper, when, 84—309.

contractor to furnish brick at so much per thousand not required to estimate number by measurement, 84—309.

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA.

is a public corporation. Governor cannot *remove* visitors and appoint others in their places, 77—415.

MERGER.

judgment in Illinois *vs.* endorser not, of judgment in Virginia *vs.* maker, when, 76—200.

when greater and less estate exist in same person without intermediate estate there is a, 76—724.

of dower exists as to part of this property and not as to other part, 76—724.

judgment *vs.* one in suit *vs.* two joint obligors is, of bond and another suit barred, when, 81—644.

MILITIA.

member of, need not obey summons as a juror, when, 80—33.

MINING.

agreement as to, held a mere license and revocable, 81—764.

agreement held to create no easement but an unassignable lease, 84—706.

MISDEMEANOR; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

verdict convicting for, good though word “feloniously” used in indictment, 75—909.

appeal lies of right from judgment of justice in case of *petit* larceny, 81—491.

objection that “appeal” not endorsed on warrant too late, when, 81—491.

MISJOINDER; *see Pleading.***MISTAKE.**

burden is on debtor to prove, in amount of debt named in written security, 76—668.

when relief given for, as to quantity of land. Rule of compensation, 77—610.

MISTAKE, Continued.

when, in written instrument corrected in equity by parol evidence 80—180.

equity will amend instrument made under mutual, of fact, 80—789.

when title remains in vendor as security for land conveyed to vendee by, 80—789.

cases of, not within statute of limitations; statute will not run till discovery of, 80—789.

suit in equity proper to correct, as to interest due under a trust deed, 80—191.

in bond and judgment corrected in equity, 82—414.

in answer of committee of lunatic as to amount of lien corrected, 83—309.

in stated account must be clearly proved. Not proved here, 83—432.

purchaser at judicial sale relieved if there is mutual, when, 83—331.

MORTGAGE; see Deed; Deed of Trust.

deed held absolute, not a, and price not so inadequate as to show fraud, 75—223.

difference between rights of assignee of, and right of subrogation to lien of, 75—407.

who may redeem and who entitled to subrogation, 75—407.

creditor cannot be required to assign, and the debt secured upon its payment, but must release. Exception to the rule, 75—407.

net earnings of railroad may be used by receiver to pay unsecured claims in preference to bonds secured by, when, 75—701.

when claims of mortgage creditors of railroad superior to those of general creditors. When not, 75—701.

bill of sale intended as a security for money is treated as a, 76—668.

debt named in, is *prima facie* correct, 76—668.

lien of, of railroad superior to claims for work &c. in construction of road, 76—180.

liability of purchaser of mortgaged land; rights &c. of creditors, subrogation, decree against last purchaser &c., 77—462.

MORTGAGE, Continued.

when Code 1873, ch. 137 § 11 as to usury not applicable in favor of mortgagee, 78—100.

when deed absolute on face may be shown by parol proof to be a. What proof necessary in such case, 79—321.

secures debt. Change in evidence of debt does not discharge, 82—190.

rights under several, of railroad property, 83—246.

purchaser of property subject to lien of, cannot contest validity of bonds secured and thus avoid lien, 83—744.

MOTION.

when judgment on first not an estoppel to second, 75—628.

nature of, to enforce mechanic's lien ; how heard, bill of exceptions in, &c., 75—825.

in such case party has no right to jury. Court may direct an issue or refer to a commissioner, 75—825.

when proof of recordation of accounts &c. proper on, to enforce mechanic's lien, 75—825.

against county treasurer and sureties may be dismissed as to latter and judgment given against former, when, 75—839.

on, to abate attachment plaintiff's evidence heard first and burden of proof is on him, 76—318 ; see 21 G. 158.

to what decrees remedy by, under Code 1873, ch. 177 § 5 inapplicable, 76—63.

what notice sufficient to sustain a motion, 77—142.

county court can hear, on sheriff's bonds, 77—142.

notice of, to correct decree or judgment need not set forth errors, 81—506.

for jury from another county should precede motion for change of *venue*, 84—492.

MULTIFARIOUSNESS ; see Bill ; Equity ; Pleading.

when bill in equity not multifarious, 75—150, 613 ; 80—105, 651.

what necessary to support objection to bill for, 75—546.

bill to subject to judgments land conveyed to various persons not multifarious, 75—613.

bill against distinct alienees of separate tracts of land to set aside deeds not, 80—103.

bill to construe will and recover property given to several persons by it not, 80—651.

MULTIFARIOUSNESS, Continued.

bill to subject to judgment land conveyed to various persons is not, 81—305,

bill multifarious, when, 83—46, 157, 267.

MURDER ; see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.

same count may charge one with, and others as accessories, 75—847.

what conclusion of count in indictment for, surplusage, 75—847.

conviction on one count an acquittal on others, when, 75—847.

true principles of defence of insanity. What questions to expert proper in such case, 75—867.

insanity must be proved to the *satisfaction of the jury*, 75—867 ; see 20 G. 860 ; 33 G. 807.

counsel cannot argue against instructions of the court, 75—867.

when juror incompetent. Doubt as to competency should be resolved in prisoner's favor, 75—867.

killing of by-stander is murder in first degree, when, 75—914.

what necessary to convict of murder by poison. Verdict here set aside as evidence insufficient, 76—1026.

here not in first degree. Burden on State to raise to that degree, 77—281.

when malice presumed. Burden of disproving is on accused, 78—732.

verdict of, in first degree justified by circumstantial evidence here, 78—400.

threats by deceased admissible. Necessity to justify killing must not arise from prisoner's act. Jury instructed *after* retirement, 78—732.

definition of. If malice is *express* facts for jury, if *implied* for court, 79—374.

what evidence as to blood admissible. When too late to admit cumulative evidence, 80—287.

prisoner's version cannot be related to jury *as his statement* if he could not testify, 80—287.

mode of selection of jury to try case of, 81—283, 787.

case of, in first degree. Various questions decided, 81—283.

MURDER, Continued.

necessity relied on to justify killing must not arise from prisoner's misconduct, 81—283.

effect of provocation. When law implies malice and case is, in first degree, 81—283.

burden of proof of intoxication or insanity is on prisoner, 81—283.

what conclusion does not vitiate instruction otherwise right, 81—283.

juror opposed to capital punishment on circumstantial evidence, or who bet on result of trial, incompetent, 81—787.
verdict of, in first degree warranted by circumstantial evidence here, 81—787.

verdict of, in first degree on indictment in common law form good, 81—787.

what entry on record conclusive proof of prisoner's presence in court, 81—787.

what not leading questions, 81—787.

a case of justifiable homicide, definition, 81—1.

what instructions accused here entitled to. When entitled to new trial, 81—283.

what evidence admissible as part of *res gestæ* in trial for, 81—787; 82—554.

setting aside verdict of, in second degree is not acquittal of, in first degree, 82—554.

evidence that witness was "given to rows" inadmissible to prove his character, 82—554.

case of, in second degree, not manslaughter. What instruction as to character of accused proper, what not, 82—554.

court need not summon jury from another county until effort to get it from trial county fails, 83—51.

what statement of deceased admissible as dying declarations, part of *res gestæ*, &c., 83—51.

various questions decided on this trial for, 83—51.

in first degree warranted by the evidence, 83—51, 689.

N.

NEGLIGENCE ; *see* *Carrier* ; *Corporation* ; *Damages* ; *Laches* ; *Master and Servant* ; *Mistake* ; *Railroad Company*.

railroad company allowing collection of inflammable matter near its track guilty of, 75—499.

collection of such matter on land along line of road not contributory, in owner of land, 75—499.

when railroad company liable if sparks from engine set fire to property, 76—443.

evidence that same engine had set fire to other property admissible, 76—443.

declaration not alleging, of railroad company or its agents in killing stock bad ; railroad company not liable for killing stock unless, alleged and proved, 76—773.

what is, in telegraph company in transmitting message. Measure of damages, 77—173.

railroad company having defective car liable for, in killing employee, when, 78—93.

receiver of railroad liable to shipper for, in all cases where company would have been, 78—544.

when defendant liable for, though plaintiff guilty of contributory, when not, 78—645 ; *see* 31 G, 812.

when court should decide as to, and not submit to jury, 78—645.

is mixed question of law and fact, mode of trial, 78—645.

protrusion of arm from car window is, and bars recovery, 78—645.

railroad company not liable for death of employee killed by striking bridge, he being guilty of contributory, 78—709.

conductor nor section master not fellow servant of section hand. Railroad company liable for death of employee.

Burden of proving no negligence on company, 78—745.

city liable for not placing barrier at path leading into street, when, 79—86.

burden of proving, is on party alleging. Must be proved as cause of injury without contributory, of plaintiff, 79—241.

NEGLIGENCE, *Continued.*

speed of train or that it was late not *per se* evidence of, 79—241.

passenger who fell from caboose door guilty of contributory, 79—241.

compensation for, cannot be recovered if plaintiff guilty of contributory, unless defendant after discovery of it could have prevented the injury, 80—546.

railroad company not liable here for killing boy asleep on track, 80—546.

is mixed question of law and fact. What instructions as to, of railroad company defendant proper, 81—71.

instruction as to contributory, refused if no evidence of such negligence, 81—767.

as to liability of railroad company for, of co-employees.

When notice to employee notice to company, 81—71.

contributory, not presumed, must be proved, 81—71.

when plaintiff can recover though guilty of contributory, 81—71.

whether employee was agent of company is for jury under proper instructions, 81—71.

what necessary to recover damages for an injury, 81—188.

burden of proving, is on him who alleges it, 81—188.

fireman here guilty of contributory, and railroad company not liable, 81—188.

railroad company held liable for injury to conductor by reason of bad ladder, 81—576.

railroad company liable if engines by *needless* or *negligent* noise frighten horses, 81—767.

rule as to recovery where there is also contributory, 81—783.

person riding in carriage not liable for, of driver, when, 82—33.

usually mixed question of law and fact and should then be submitted to jury, 82—55.

railroad company not liable plaintiff's, being proximate cause of injury, 82—55.

what declaration sufficient in suit against a bank for, in not protesting note, 82—135.

general rule as to liability of principal for, of co-employee.

Exceptions, 82—140.

company liable here for injury to boy employee, 82—140.

NEGLIGENCE, *Continued.*

railroad company not liable if plaintiff's, proximate cause of his death unless it could have avoided it &c. Rule as to contributory, 82—330, 932; see 82—55.

railroad company inducing person to pass over unsafe premises liable for crushing him between cars, when, 83—99.

“three link couplings” do not expose brakeman to unnecessary danger. Brakeman here guilty of contributory, 83—288.

court should not exclude material evidence of plaintiff though it considers no, proved, 83—312.

it is, to run unscheduled train at extraordinary speed across a road without signaling its coming, 83—312.

city liable for injury caused by defect in or *near* street, when, when not, 83—355.

railroad company not liable for injury to person riding on engine, 83—375.

as to liability of city for defective street, duty of passer knowing of defects, burden of proving contributory, is on city, 83—436.

railroad company not liable for injury occurring from risks of employment, 83—512.

brakeman guilty of contributory, 83—288, 512, 640.

when railroad company not liable for injury to trespasser on track, 83—553.

when company only liable for wilful, 83—553.

mere speed of train behind time is not, *per se*, 83—851.

person crossing track guilty of contributory, here, 83—851.

what declaration for negligent injuries good on demurrer, 83—553.

railroad company liable for injury to truckman at crossing here, 84—63.

rule as to liability if contributory, none here, 84—63.

it is, in railroad company not to provide appliances essential for employee's safety and it is liable for injury caused by such failure, 84—167.

railroad company liable for injury to employee caused by, of engineer, when, 84—167.

what jury should consider in giving damages for personal injuries, 84—167.

NEGLIGENCE. *Continued.*

- who co-employees, who not, 84—167, 192.
- railroad company liable for killing brakeman by rapid running of train over bad track, 84—192 ; see 78—745,
- railroad company not liable here for injury to passenger falling from station platform, there being contributory, 84—231.
- person on railroad velocipede entitled to damages for being run over by mule here, 84—313.
- what instructions proper in this case, what not, 84—313.
- instruction ignoring duty of railroad engineer to look out for danger is improper, 84—498.
- so too instruction that person here is a trespasser, 84—498.
- when, does not disentitle plaintiff to recover, 84—498.
- railroad company liable here for, in killing person on track, 84—498.
- railroad company not liable for injury to employee here, rule as to contributory, 84—642.
- railroad company liable here for injury to brakeman by, of conductor, 84—679, 712.
- as to risks of employees of railroads, 84—642, 679.
- as to duty of railroads to furnish proper appliances for employees, 84—679.
- what instruction on trial for killing brakeman by, proper, 84—712.
- electric light company not liable for death of employee he being guilty of contributory, 84—747.
- when use of defective appliances by employee is contributory, 84—747.

NEGRO.

- definition of, 80—538 ; see 28 G. 940.
- what necessary to sustain indictment for marriage of white person and, 80—538.
- as to marriage of, and legitimacy of children under act February 27, 1866, 80—563.
- when children of white person and, married out of State illegitimate, 80—636.

NEW TRIAL; *see Bill of Review ; Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings ; Jeofails ; Trial ; Verdict.*

NEW TRIAL, *Continued.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. WHEN GRANTED.
3. WHEN REFUSED.

1. IN GENERAL :

difference between demurrer to evidence and motion for a,
75—430.

court of equity cannot set aside verdict and judgment at law
and order a, 75—811.

principles on which, granted on ground of newly discovered
evidence, 75—811.

on motion for, fact that plaintiff's evidence was different on
second trial from first considered, 76—629.

held improperly granted on first verdict, 76—629.

rule as to, in criminal case on ground that verdict contrary
to the evidence, 77—281 ; see 27 G, 1010.

rule as to, if *evidence*, not facts, certified, 77—692 ; 78—254.

rule as to, because verdict contrary to evidence, 78—151
400, 592.

rules as to, when issue out of chancery directed because of
conflict of testimony, 79—166.

appellate court cannot consider lower court's refusal of, if
there is no proper certificate of evidence, 79—421.

exception to ruling of court as to jury made after verdict is
too late, 79—660.

rule as to, for granting, or refusing instructions, 79—166.

refusal of lower court to grant, not considered in appellate
court unless evidence is certified in some proper mode. 80
—821.

rule as to, if instructions not entirely correct, 81—71.

rule if evidence, not facts, certified, 81—164, 275.

when appellate court looks only to acceptee's evidence, 82
—115.

requisites to obtain, on ground of after discovered evidence,
82—712, 827.

record must show presence of prisoner tried for felony when
motion for, was made and refused. How irregularity
cured, 83—586.

after refusal of, court *must* certify facts and evidence ; can-
not require counsel to agree, 83—755.

NEW TRIAL, *Continued.*

2. WHEN GRANTED :

by equity on ground of after discovered evidence, 75—811.
because evidence to prove murder by poison insufficient,
76—1026.

rule if, asked because verdict contrary to evidence, 77—281 ;
see 27 G. 1010 ; 78—151, 400, 592, 745.

rule if *evidence*, not facts, certified, 77—692 ; 78—254 ; 81—
164, 275.

in suit against railroad company for killing employee, ver-
dict being contrary to evidence, 78—745.

in criminal case on ground of after discovered evidence,
when not, 79—556.

because verdict contrary to evidence only when it is clearly
wrong, 79—556, 656 ; 81—416.

if declaration does not state *any* cause of action, 80—589.

for misdirection of court in criminal case, 81—283.

in rape case evidence not warranting verdict, 82—653.

in case of lewd and lascivious cohabitation, why, 82—115.

because circumstantial evidence only created a *suspicion* of
guilt, 83—326.

quære, if bill of exceptions does not set forth all the evi-
dence and show motion for, was refused, 83—355.

because defendant prevented by detention of train from at-
tending trial, 83—674.

if trial judge refuses, on *mandamus*, to certify case, 83—755.

3. WHEN REFUSED :

equity cannot set aside verdict and judgment at law and or-
der a, 75—811.

held improperly granted on first verdict, 76—629.

damages for assault and battery not being excessive here,
76—128.

rule if, asked because verdict contrary to evidence, 77—281 ;
see 27 G. 1010 ; 78—151, 400, 592, 745.

rule if *evidence*, not facts, certified, 77—692 ; 78—254.

refused if lower court right, even if erroneous instruction
given, 77—173.

if case depends on credibility of witnesses, 78—254.

when part of damages released and defendant did not ex-
cept to other part, 78—671.

NEW TRIAL, WHEN REFUSED, *Continued.*

when evidence certified unless verdict plainly wrong after rejecting parol evidence of exceptor, 79—656.

exception to ruling of court as to jury made after verdict is too late, 79—660.

here, there being a conflict of evidence, 80—389.

refused unless exceptee's evidence shows error, when, 81—22.

though instruction erroneous if verdict could not properly have been different, 81—71.

rule if evidence, not facts, certified, 81—164, 275.

unless appellant prejudiced by error, 81—164.

on ground that verdict contrary to evidence unless verdict clearly wrong, 81—416.

evidence being certified and contradictory and two mistrials, 81—416.

if appellate court cannot determine that lower court erred, 82—19.

if verdict not against evidence nor without evidence to sustain it, 82—53.

in case of rape, 82—107, 334.

unless after rejecting exceptor's parol evidence &c. verdict wrong, 82—135, 225.

in case of burglary, 82—183.

in case of murder in second degree, 82—554.

there being no bill of exceptions, no motion for &c., 82—806.

if after discovered evidence only cumulative, 82—712.

evidence warranting verdict of murder in first degree, 83—51.

party not being prejudiced by wrong instructions given, 83—355.

on issue out of chancery verdict on whole evidence seeming right, 83—365.

quære, if bill of exceptions does not set forth all evidence and show motion for, was refused, 83—355.

if after discovered evidence merely cumulative, 83—581.

NON EST FACTUM.

fraud in procurement of contract cannot be set up under plea of, what may be shown, 76—225.

NONSUIT.

when, ordered for misjoinder of parties, 76—169.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

of what certificate of, conclusive evidence, 83—445.

NOTE; *see Bill of Exchange; Check; Coupons; Promissory Note.*

NOTICE; *see Deposition; Motion; Purchaser; Vendor and Vendee.*

1. IN GENERAL.

2. AS TO PURCHASERS.

1. IN GENERAL :

docketing judgment conclusive, to all the world, 76—802.

assignment of *chose in action* need not be recorded and recordation not, 76—694.

undocketed judgment is good against subsequent creditors with or without, 76—694.

need not be given in any proceeding to non-resident failing to appear after publication. Otherwise if he appear, 78—574.

tenant does not hold adversely to landlord until after, that he acknowledges another's title, 78—602.

rule where defendant attacking judgment alleges want of. Failure of record to state, insufficient, 78—765.

as to, under mechanic's lien law; when owner liable to subcontractor, 81—125.

person making improvements on land with, of another's title not allowed for them, 81—94.

means of, with duty to use means is equal to actual, 81—94.

to quit or pay rent does not revoke power of agent to collect rent, 81—118.

to insurance broker not binding on company, when, 82—342.

notice and opportunity to be heard essential to jurisdiction of all courts, 82—359.

order of publication during war not, when, 82—359.

service of process on garnishee not, to non-resident defendant, 82—359.

burden of proving want of, is on allegor thereof. Absence of "return" on summons not sufficient if cause regularly matured, 82—690.

persons dealing with corporation are affected with, of charter &c., 80—683; 82—913; 83—153.

NOTICE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

persons dealing with party as agent of corporation do so at their peril, 82—913.

to party in possession of land essential before unlawful detainer will lie, when, 83—20.

in suit on judgment, heirs can require strict proof of claim, when, 83—81.

of protest left with servant of endorser of note does not bind him, when, 84—41.

by insurance company to broker that policy cancelled, does not release company, 84—116.

words "*in liquidation*" sufficient, of dissolution of partnership, when, 84—478.

to take depositions held reasonable here, 83—141.

what, sufficient to sustain a motion, 77—142.

2. AS TO PURCHASERS:

when *lis pendens* must be docketed to affect purchaser with, 75—274.

purchaser buying decedent's land after filing of accounts of personal representative under ch. 128, Code 1873, is affected with, 75—274.

trustee and creditor not affected by prior deed improperly admitted to record unless they had actual, 75—491.

docketing of judgment conclusive, to all the world, 76—802.

recording assignment of a *chose in action* is not, 76—694.

ante-nuptial settlement not void unless woman had actual, of fraud and participated in it, 79—92.

what, to purchaser for value of charges on property sufficient, 79—147.

purchaser from person in confidential relations with firm &c. with, of the facts in same position as grantor, 79—147.

essentials of defence of purchaser for value without, 79—147.

person making improvements on land with, of another's title not allowed for such improvements, 81—94.

means of, with duty of using means is equal to actual, 81—94.

land liable whether purchaser from vendee bought with or without, of vendor's lien, 81—451.

NOTICE—NULLUM TEMPUS OCCURRIT REGI. 209

NOTICE, AS TO PURCHASERS, *Continued.*

to debtor essential to perfect title under assignment of the debt. Until, assignment subject to all equities, 82—518.

buyer from holder of legal title with constructive, of trust takes subject to it, 82—832.

persons dealing with corporation are affected with, of charter &c., 82—913.

persons dealing with party as agent of corporation do so at their peril, 82—913.

may be actual or constructive. Anything to put him on enquiry sufficient, 83—397.

defendants here held not to be purchasers for value without, 84—130.

whatever puts purchaser on enquiry is constructive and sufficient, 84—348.

purchaser with, of trust only takes what grantor had, 84—348.

vendee affected with, of all facts shown by record, 84—652.

NOVATION OF DEBT.

transaction amounting to, discharges old cause of action, 75—726.

NUDUM PACTUM.

agreement to take part of debt for whole is, 77—548 ; 80—303 ; 84—840.

promise to pay, or payment of, debt no ground for specific performance of contract to convey land, 77—548.

promise of bank to get judgment against endorser is, when, 82—801.

NUISANCE.

slaughter house in town *prima facie* a, may be shown not to be, 75—516.

when injunction granted against, 76—777.

town managing market-house so as to make it a, liable, 79—660.

unauthorized obstruction in street is an indictable, city can remove it, 84—337.

NULLUM TEMPUS OCCURRIT REGI.

applies in suit for oyster lands, 84—701.

O.

OATH.

- what, not material and not subject of perjury, 75—922.
- failure to take, of office vacates place of school trustee, 77—518 ; 78—116.
- failure to take, of office vacates office, 78—116, 352.

OFFICE ; *see Officer ; Official Bond.*

- effect of failing to take oath of, 77—518 ; 78—116, 352.
- what proper remedy if title to, is in controversy, 77—347.
- mandamus proper remedy for wrongful deprivation of an, 77—415.
- what necessary in indictment for corrupt misbehavior in, when quashed, 77—52.
- who fills vacancy in, of school trustee, 78—116.
- legislature may change term of, if not fixed by Constitution, 78—352.
- act February 14, 1884, includes *all* offices whether filled by legislature or people, 79—123.
- legislature may abolish, created by it but not a constitutional office, 79—642.
- legislature may curtail territorial jurisdiction of county judge, 79—642.
- election to fill vacancy in, of judge is for unexpired term, 81—467 ; 82—279 ; *see* 76—307, 437.
- joint resolution of February 26, 1886, as to, of superintendent of public schools, void, 82—390.
- judgment in *quo warranto* as to right to hold, involves adjudication as to right to salary, 84—574.
- when party ousted from, by lower court not entitled to recover fees collected during appeal, 84—923.

OFFICE JUDGMENT ; *see Judgment.*OFFICER ; *see Office ; Official Bond.*

- quare*, can process against corporation be served on wife &c. of its, 76—913.
- powers and liabilities of general agent of penitentiary and his sureties, 76—942.
- when suit may be brought against, of State, when not, 76—455.

OFFICER, *Continued.*

equity will enjoin illegal acts of, attempted *colore officii*, 77—335.

services rendered by public, not of nature of contracts, 77—425; see 76—942.

county courts have jurisdiction of motions on sheriffs' bonds. An informal notice sufficient to sustain such motion, when, 77—142.

must qualify before term begins, effect of failure to qualify, 77—265.

Hustings Court of Petersburg fills vacancy in office of city treasurer, 77—265.

act February 1884 prohibiting, from active participation in politics void, 79—196.

when reduction of salary of county judge not unconstitutional, 79—642.

in suit on joint bond of, defense of one joint obligor enures to others, when, 80—811.

judicial. not liable for official acts, when, 80—131.

mayor not liable for arrest of party suing him for false imprisonment, when, 80—131.

salary of attorney-general not liable to offset, garnishment, attachment, &c., 80—485.

act November 24, 1884 as to withholding salary of, indebted to State void, how far, 80—485.

mandamus proper remedy if salary of, withheld, 80—485.

when records of corporation evidence in unlawful detainer *vs.* its, 81—59.

of corporation occupying house as part of salary loses right on removal from office, 81—59.

auditor liable for paying excessive commissions to tax collector, 83—94.

resolution of one house of legislature authorizing governor to employ counsel void, 83—882.

what services covered by salary of attorney-general. Legislature can reduce his salary, 83—882.

as to compensation &c. of attorney-general, 84—26.

right of council of Portsmouth to judge as to qualifications of members only applies to case of contested seat, 84—298.

OFFICER, Continued.

judgment on official bond not evidence of "*defalcation*," 84—692.

constable is discharged from liability for failing to collect claims by his discharge in bankruptcy, 84—692.

certificate of, of acknowledgment of deed followed by recordation cannot be impeached collaterally, 84—900.

when, ousted by lower court not entitled to fees collected during appeal, 84—923.

OFFICIAL BOND; see Guardian; Personal Representative; Receiver; Sheriff.

defense of one joint obligor enures to others, when, 80—811.

liability of surety on, of county treasurer, 84—282.

ONUS PROBANDI; see Evidence; Trial.

is on purchaser of bonds from executor at a discount to show sale proper, 78—438.

of showing post-nuptial settlement was for consideration is on party claiming under it, 78—460; see 75—663.

is on party trying to hold new partner for debts of old firm, 78—567.

on indictment is on State to show place obstructed was a road, 78—19.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION.

during war not notice and of no legal effect, when, 82—359.

OYSTERS.

law does not forfeit cargoes of vessels violating it, 76—1002.

State can compel forfeiture of vessels violating law. How far act March 6, 1880, void, 76 989.

State can regulate fisheries and oyster beds, 76—989.

act March 4, 1884, § 6, as to planting, revocable by legislature, 84—557.

party taking benefit under it cannot contest its validity, 84—557.

acts 1883—4 ch. 254 § 6 construed, 84—701.

how grounds assigned under said law, 84—701.

what instructions improper in unlawful detainer for oyster grounds, 84—701.

P.

PARCENERS.

at common law could make partition by parol. Has statute altered rule, *quære*, 76—487.

one receiving more than share of rents and profits liable to co-parcener, 82—759.

in such case statute limitations does not begin to run until actual ouster or its equivalent, 82—759.

PARDON.

effect of a, in this case, 78—39.

if juror convicted of felony has a, motion in arrest of judgment does not lie, 83—51.

PARENT AND CHILD; *see Children; Guardian; Infant.*

when promise of child to pay father board *presumed*, 79—341.

one has insurable interest in life of other, 79—421.

father generally entitled to custody of child, exceptions, 82—433.

custody of child given to aunt, not father, here, 82—433, 567.

PARTIES; *see Absent Defendant; Action; Appeal; Equity; Writ of Error.*

1. IN GENERAL.

2. WHO SHOULD BE.

3. WHO NEED NOT BE.

1. IN GENERAL:

remedy of purchasers of debtor's land who are not, to creditors' suit, 75—480.

plaintiff cannot dismiss suit after other creditors become, 75—508.

filing petition does not make petitioners, order of court necessary, 75—508.

contractors may be made, to motion to enforce mechanic's lien, 75—825.

judgment against bankrupt enforced in State court by creditors not, to bankrupt proceedings, 76—809.

how non-joinder of, taken advantage of, 76—169.

for whose use suit is brought liable for costs, 76—169.

erroneous judgment is conclusive on, until reversed, 77—704.

PARTIES, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

how failure to join necessary, taken advantage of in equity, 79—671.

if defect of, appears on record objection may be first made in appellate court, 81—588.

if appellate court decide against right of persons to become, they cannot renew claim in lower court, 84—348.

2. WHO SHOULD BE :

sureties of debtor should be, to creditors' bill, when, 75—111 ; see 28 G. 815.

when creditors not made, in the bill become so afterwards, 75—508.

contractors may be made, to motion to enforce mechanic's lien, 75—825.

all shareholders, to suit to wind up building association, 77—293.

all interested should be, in chancery, 78—188, 755 ; 79—671. to bill by an assignee, 79—671.

all persons beneficially interested must be, 80—855.

person to be enjoined must be or become a party, 81—533.

administrator *d. b. n.* to suit in which is money of his intestate's estate, 81—588.

3. WHO NEED NOT BE :

who not necessary, to a creditors' bill, 75—111.

when assignee of debtor who becomes bankrupt *pendente lite* not a necessary, 75—455.

assignee in bankruptcy not necessary, in suit to subject bankrupt's homestead to a judgment, 76—809.

person having a contingent estate, to proceeding for appointment of a new trustee, 78—755.

PARTITION ; see *Equity* ; *Land*.

what relief not given on bill purely for, 75—341.

made in one suit cannot be questioned in another, 75—341.

quare, how wife's interest in proceeds of lands sold for, passed, husband retaining said interest, 75—341.

decree of, does not convey title. When mutual conveyances necessary, 76—487.

decree in suit for, which allots wife's land to husband gives him no title, 76—487.

quare, can co-parceners now make, by parol, 76—487.

PARTITION, Continued.

as to, between joint tenants there being liens on interests of some of them, 76—487.

may be made though liens exist made by some of the owners, 76—857.

when proceeds of land sold for, realty, when personalty, 80—841.

how such proceeds passed in this case, 80—841.

equity has jurisdiction of, and to decide all questions of title, 81—600.

in suits for, court may decide all questions necessary to give justice &c., 81—588.

sale of reversion erroneous and land damages caused by railroad distributed, 82—588.

court may decide all questions as to title in suits for, 82—685, 759.

court cannot partition land in another State, 82—890.

PARTNER; see Partnership.

in suit by one, for firm property sold by other, money advanced by defendant to pay firm debts is a proper offset, 75—534.

surviving, also executor of co-partner, should pay surplus to himself as executor. In such case held liable as executor, 76—85.

agreement to buy land, sell it and divide proceeds makes parties partners, 76—899.

proper decree settling partnership when partners contributed unequal amounts, 76—899.

surviving, not liable for acts of co-partners, when, 76—85.

power of court over, 77—477.

not entitled to pay for services unless so agreed, 77—775; see 29 G. 134.

taking deed in own name holds for benefit of firm, when, 78—159.

not liable for failing to collect price of property sold by him if not negligent, 78—567.

new, not liable for debts of old firm save by agreement.

Burden of proving such agreement is on debtor, 78—567.
admission of new, dissolves old firm, 78—567.

PARTNER, *Continued.*

what deed of trust by firm no reduction into possession of equitable claim of wife of one partner against the other, 75—137.

when bond of one, binding on the other. What contract by one, to sell stock binding on other, 75—442.

when one can sell firm property, when not, 75—534.

when transfer of firm property by one, does not divest title, 75—534.

powers of surviving, at law and in equity, 76—85.

one, may create or discharge a liability of the firm, 80—404.

one, cannot *after* dissolution create new cause of action against the other, 84—478.

PARTNERSHIP; *see Partner.*

when statute of limitations begins to run in suit by partner to settle, 75—442.

parol contract of, not void, when, 75—442.

when court may appoint receiver to collect from each partner his proportion of debts and to pay creditors, 75—442.

when transfer of property of, by one partner does not divest title, 75—534.

in suit by partner for property of, sold by co-partner money advanced by defendant to pay firm debts is a proper offset, 75—534.

proper decree settling, if partners contributed unequal amounts, 76—899.

agreement to buy land, sell it and divide proceeds constitutes a, 76—899.

gives equity jurisdiction. Power of court over, 77—477.

partner taking deed in own name holds for benefit of, 78—159.

land of, no matter who has legal title, treated as personalty and subject to debts of, 78—292.

new partner not liable for debts of old, save by agreement, 78—567.

admission of new partner dissolves old firm, 78—567.

peculiarities of mining, effect of judgment against, 79—147.

property bought for and with funds of, is its property though title in one partner, 80—404.

one partner may create or discharge a liability of the firm, 80—404.

PARTNERSHIP, Continued.

accounts of, will not be settled by court if *no evidence* on which to base statement, 81—432.

quære, if agreement here constituted a, &c., 82—401.

powers of partners after dissolution of. One cannot create new cause of action against the other, 84—478.

words "*in liquidation*" sufficient notice of dissolution, when, 84—478.

PASSENGER.

rule that, cannot detach coupons from ticket proper, 82—250.

PATENT ; see Grant.

decree directing issuing of, conclusive as to exemption of land mentioned therein from location and grant, 75—150.
when junior prior to senior, latter containing a reservation, 75—557.

effect of reservation in. Remedy of party claiming under a prior survey, 75—557.

contract as to sale of patent right set aside for false representations, 76—594.

PAYMENT ; see Accord and Satisfaction ; Contract ; Tender.

when unpaid check not a, 75—44.

purchaser paying commissioner who has not given proper bond liable, 75—116.

presumption of, repelled by circumstances in this case, 75—300.

debt secured by trust not presumed paid though note barred by act of limitations, 75—300.

when note given for a debt is, when not, 75—726.

when note is an extinguishment of a judgment, 75—726.

presumption as to currency in which bond due before October 20, 1863, should be paid, 75—959.

to one not holding evidence of debt is at risk of debtor, 76—614.

after time named in contract no ground for specific performance, when, 76—517.

by endorser of judgment in Illinois no extinguishment of lien of judgment in Virginia, when, 76—200.

liability of purchaser &c. paying commissioner of sale who had given no bond, 76—173.

PAYMENT, *Continued.*

presumption of, not affected by positive bar of the statute of limitations, 76—36.

onus is on surety claiming right of subrogation to prove he paid the debt, 76—892.

on liens on land held satisfaction of bond here, 77—76.

when common law presumption of, applies. What repels presumption, 78—132, 139.

plea of, sustained though 20 years not elapsed, 79—141.

necessary to entitle acceptor to sue drawer, 80—369.

how payments on usurious contract are applied, 80—379.

claim unaffected by time short of period sufficient to raise presumption of, when, 80—789.

delivery of bond to obligor and other facts proved, here, 82—479.

if, not applied court will apply. May be applied to debt first due with highest interest and unsecured, 82—784.

entries in books of maker of note not admissible as evidence of, when, 84—341.

maker of note cannot testify as to, payee being dead, 84—341.

on what note payment made here, 84—341.

personal representative of both debtor and creditor estate may pay debt, 84—376.

person receiving money from obligor to pay bond competent to prove, though obligee dead, 84—419.

of debt extinguishes it and thereafter it is a nullity, 84—806.

if, made under decree to attorney he is not liable if decree afterwards reversed, when, 84—913.

PENALTY ; *see Bond ; Contract ; Forfeiture.*

ignorance of law will not relieve county treasurer from, 75—839.

Code 1873, ch. 15, § 13, applies to forfeitures in both civil and criminal cases, 79—597.

plaintiff not limited to, in Code 1873, ch. 61, § 17, for refusal of railroad company to carry baggage, 84—553.

PERJURY.

to convict of, false oath must have been *material* ; oath that \$50 labor exemption was not waived is not, 75—922.

PERJURY, *Continued.*

failure to lay time truly in indictment fatal, 78—692.

matter of false oath must be material. If, is for swearing contradictorily prosecutor must show which oath was false, 78—692.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; *see Account; Administration; Commissioner in Chancery; Decedents' Estates; Distribution.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. BOND.
3. DUTIES AND POWERS.
4. RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES.
5. ACCOUNTS.
6. SUITS BY AND AGAINST.

1. IN GENERAL:

report of accounts and debts rightly filed is notice to purchaser from heirs of decedent, 75—274.

counsel fees not allowed, who improperly confesses judgment, 75—522.

what not an investment of fund of estate but of individual fund, 75—792.

judgment by default against, not evidence in suit against heirs and devisees, 76—36.

liability of trustee for failure to collect *choses in action* different from that of, 76—365.

process of garnishment will not lie against, 76—678.

when payment of debt to himself not scaled, 77—775.

what purchase of bank stock by, from creditors not improper, 77—198.

distribution by, before report does not prevent exceptions to it, 78—215.

surety for distributee may set off judgment paid for him against his share of estate. 79—118.

distributee not competent witness administrator being dead, 79—118.

administrator has no power to sell intestate's land, 80—604.

rule as to allowance of commissions by court to, 81—245.

who is distributee must plead statutes of limitations to debts *vs.* estate and cannot revive them, when, 81—654.

turning over slaves without a refunding bond liable for a *devastavit*. 81—519.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

decree confirming account of, final as to him and not reviewed on petition, when, 83—75.

court can take assets from, and put in hands of receiver, 83—67.

what disbursements for intestate's children presumed made by, 83—75.

defense by, here enures to benefit of heirs, why, 83—451.

sureties of, not liable for money received by him as commissioner, 83—539.

paying inferior creditors cannot make them refund, 83—539.

what declaration may state and what proceedings proper in suit by, of commissioner on bonds given for price of land, 83—784.

Virginia court can enforce decree made against, in another State, when, 84—181.

if same person, of debtor and creditor estate he may pay debt, 84—376.

damages for killing intestate distributed by, according to statute of distributions, 84—415.

of tax collector should pay money received from deputies to the State, 84—435.

when possession by, of assignment of *chose in action* not evidence of its delivery, 84—731.

2. BOND :

statute of limitation as to sureties on bond is ten years, 75—792.

is trustee for creditors &c., unaffected by statute of limitations; if there is any limitation in case of a *devastavit* it is not less than ten years, 75—792.

rights and liabilities of co-executors executing a joint bond, 76—85.

indebted to testator presumed to have paid himself and his sureties liable, 76—85.

statute of limitations ceased to run in this case when suit was brought on, 76—36.

sureties of, who was also surviving partner and debtor of testator liable here, 76—85.

sureties of, who was sheriff, not liable for his failure to pay over proceeds of slave sold under order of county court, 77—361.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, BOND, *Continued.*

sureties liable for proceeds of sale of land received by, under will, 77—839.

from what time action on, barred, 78—24; see 75—801.

sureties for, who is residuary legatee liable to creditors if he consume legacy, 78—720; see 9 G. 549.

within what time suit *vs.* sureties on, may be brought, 79—524.

defense of one joint obligor enures to others, when, 80—811.

when action on bond barred by statute of limitations, 81—519.

fact that slaves turned over improperly would have been freed if kept no defense in suit on bond, 81—519.

when decree may be against sureties before first taking accounts, 81—519.

3. DUTIES AND POWERS:

what not an investment of fund of estate but of individual fund, 75—792.

who is surviving partner of testator should pay himself as, amount due estate by firm, 76—85.

what purchase of bank stock from creditors by, not improper, 77—198.

legal title to testator's assets is in, purchaser gets good title, 78—438.

rule as to duty and liability of purchaser from, of assets at a discount or who takes them in payment of debt due by, 78—438.

compromise of suit against decedent by, final, when, 79—327.

administrator has no power to sell intestate's land, 80—604.

not bound to sue insolvent debtor, 81—245.

must plead statute of limitations even if sole heir. His creditors may file such plea, when, 81—645.

compromise by, during the war held valid, 82—74.

should *collect* debts not sell them, exception, when sale proper, 83—141.

here can only enforce trust to extent she has paid debt secured, 83—251.

if same person, of debtor and creditor he may pay debt, 84—376.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, DUTIES AND POWERS,
Continued.

second, cannot collect bonds taken by first and paid over to distributees, 84—806.

4. RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES:

relations and liabilities of joint, 75—546.

when liable for loss of trust subject or for receiving Confederate money, 75—747.

not keeping trust fund separate liable for loss, 75—792.

is trustee affected by statute of limitations? Limitation in case of *devastavit*, if there is any, not less than ten years, 75—792.

ex parte order of court no protection to, and does not affect statute of limitations, 75—792.

liable for what he receives, not for *devastavit* of co-executor unless he could prevent it, 76—85.

liabilities &c. of co-executors who execute a joint bond, 76—85.

held liable as, and not as surviving partner, 76—85.

indebted to testator presumed to have paid himself as, and his sureties liable, 76—85.

not liable if acting in good faith, will giving him discretion as to time and terms of sale, 76—48.

receiving Confederate money and paying ante-war debts with it is credited with full amount, 76—48.

liability of trustee for failure to collect *choses in action* different from that of, 76—365.

when liable for receipt of Confederate money, 76—671.

not liable to loss from error of judgment if honestly exercising discretion, 77—198.

liable for turning over fund to life tenant without taking security for remainderman, 77—499.

liable though he deposited fund in Confederate money with general receiver of the court, 77—742.

when payment of debt to himself not scaled, 77—775.

also surviving partner not allowed commissions nor interest on funds advanced him as, from firm, 77—775.

why, allowed credit for money paid under Confederate sequestration act, 77—806; see 22 G. 629.

allowed for taxes paid on land accrued *before* but not *after* decree confirming partition, 77—820; see 32 G. 752.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES, *Continued.*

not liable as, for default as special commissioner in suit to settle estate, 77—820.

executor and sureties liable for proceeds of sale of land received under the will, 77—839; see 2 R. 483.

when liable for investing in Confederate bonds, 78—24; see 25 G. 410.

must pay interest on funds in his hands, 78—24; see 3 R. 434.

not liable for war interest and allowed commissions for war period, 78—12, 665; see 27 G. 42.

as to discretion of court in allowing commissions to, who failed to settle accounts, 78—12.

rule as to liability of, for losses. Not liable for depreciation of bonds, when, 78—111.

legal title of assets is in. Purchaser gets good title from, 78—438.

as to liability for Confederate money, when and how it is scaled, 78—665.

when cannot set up bond against balance shown due by his accounts, 78—665.

allowed expenses and commissions, 78—665.

paying legacies without taking refunding bonds liable to creditors, 78—720.

how estate applied if debts charged on personality only, 78—720; see 9 G. 549.

infant, liable for fraud or tort but not on a contract, 79—510.

not liable for loss during war if he acted in good faith and with discretion, 79—635.

not held for compound interest on bonds not collected, 79—118.

payments to distributee in Confederate money good, 79—118.

infant, not liable for *devastavit* unless guilty of tortious conversion, 79—510.

who as surety for testator pays debts can only retain ratable share of assets, 79—524.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES, Continued.

rule as to liability of co-executors, 79—524.

honestly exercising discretion given him in will not liable for error of judgment, 79—602.

may not purchase at own sale, may buy property formerly sold by him, 79—602; see 24 G. 225.

sales of perishable property in 1865 for Confederate money good, when, 79—602.

legatee having life estate in *corpus* of legacy cannot buy at sale of, when, 79—602.

turning over slaves &c. without a refunding bond liable for a *devastavit*, 81—519.

not liable if acting in good faith, with reasonable discretion and as he would act in his own matters, 81—245.

not liable here, compromise made during war held valid, 82—74.

held here to hold land bought by him in trust for benefit of estate. Rights of bondholders lost by laches, 82—417.

liable as guardian *de facto* for rents and profits of infant's lands. when, 82—455.

✓ equity will not relieve against, if from lapse of time &c. no proper accounts can be made up, 82—536.

liable for loss of proceeds of draft, 83—67.

of creditor of U. S. can receive payment anywhere. Surety liable for his acts, 83—67.

liability for failing to proceed against attorney who did not collect debt, 83—361.

liability for laches in not collecting bond here, 83—791.

liable personally for injury caused by falling into cellar, when, 84—81.

when, could not sell slaves and not liable for their loss, 84—376.

not liable for failure of predecessor to file appraisement or inventory, 84—376.

liable for *devastavit* if he turns over estate to trustee before debts paid, 84—731.

5. ACCOUNTS :

report of accounts and debts properly filed is notice to purchaser from heirs, 75—274.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, ACCOUNTS, Continued.

counsel fees not allowed, who improperly confessed judgment, 75—522.

principal of settlement of accounts of joint, 75—546.

effect of *ex parte* settlement of, 75—792.

party attacking *ex parte*; must prove it incorrect, 76—48.

decree may be without, if answer admits sufficient assets, 78—24.

cannot be directed of amounts received by infant administrator, 79—510.

showing, has paid some debts in full and others not paid wrong *prima facie*, 79—524.

rule as to allowance of commissions by court to, 81—245.

when entitled to money paid successor before latter's qualification, 81—174.

case of *de minimis non lex curat*, 81—245.

no relief given if from lapse of time &c. no proper accounts can be made, 82—536.

bill to surcharge, brought 16 years after *ex parte* settlement dismissed, 82—383.

decree confirming, final as to him and not reviewed on petition, when, 83—75.

demand that, who was also agent settle agency accounts &c., proper, 83—141.

commissions properly refused; when discretionary with court, 83—141.

ex parte, presumed correct, bill to surcharge must show errors, 84—376.

separate distributee accounts not necessary if general account plain, 84—376.

bill to surcharge, barred by lapse of time here, 84—376.

6. SUITS BY AND AGAINST:

counsel fees not allowed, who improperly confessed judgment, 75—522.

when *ex parte* order of court no protection to, and does not affect statute of limitations, 75—792.

if there is any limitation in case of *devastavit* it is not less than ten years, 75—792.

judgment by default against, not evidence in suit against heirs and devisees, 76—36.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, SUITS BY AND AGAINST,
Continued.

statute of limitations ceased to run when suit brought on bond of, 76—36.

objection that, received Confederate money too late if first made in appellate court, 76—48.

garnishment does not lie against, judgment on it void, 76—678.

equity will not decree payment of judgment obtained by neglect or collusion of, 76—678.

decree reversed for allowing commissions to, who failed to settle accounts &c., 77—775.

decree may be made without accounts if answer admits sufficient assets, 78—438.

suit barred by statute of limitations, when, 79—510, 524.

who is surety of distributee may set off judgment paid for him against his distributive share, 79—118.

distributee not competent witness ex'r being dead, 79—118.

compromise of suit against decedent by, final, when, 79—327.

claim against, barred by act of limitations, 79—510.

no limitation as to, save staleness and presumption of payment; otherwise as to sureties of, 79—524.

rule as to liability of co-executors, 79—524.

judgment against, in suit to which heirs not parties does not affect heirs, 80—627.

suit against, and heirs to subject decedent's land to debt for which there is a judgment against, maintainable, debt being proved otherwise than by the judgment, 80—627.

when, who is distributee must plead statute of limitations, 81—654.

cannot be compelled by summary process or rule to show cause why he should be fined &c. for not paying decree against him, 81—395.

when action on bond of, barred by statute of limitations, 81—519.

when decree may be against sureties of, without first taking accounts, 81—519.

fact that slaves improperly turned over would have been freed if kept, no defence in suit against, and his sureties, 81—519.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, SUITS BY AND AGAINST,
Continued.

d. b. n. must be party to suit in which is money decreed his intestate's estate, 81—588.

when creditors of, who is sole heir may force him to plead statute of limitations, 81—654.

suit to surcharge accounts brought 16 years after *ex parte* settlement dismissed, 82—383.

may appeal if amount decreed against him over \$500, though amount decreed each ward or distributee less, 82—455.

equity will not relieve if from lapse of time &c. no proper accounts can be made up, 82—536.

effect of judgment against, in suit against heirs &c., 83—81.

cannot be sued as such for services rendered or goods furnished decedent's estate since his death, 83—81.

defence of, here enures to benefit of heirs, why, 83—451.

if in suit against, it appears he holds money in different rights amounts of each should be determined before decree made, 83—539.

if on bill against person as administrator *de son tort* he has no estate of decedent in hand it is error to direct sheriff to seize effects, 83—838.

may set up statute of limitations by plea, answer or exceptions to report, 83—889.

description as, in declaration surplusage, when, 84—81.

liable for injury caused by falling into cellar and judgment should be *de bonis propriis*, 84—81.

distributees and, cannot join in suit against debtor of decedent's estate, 84—145.

equity has no jurisdiction of suit to collect note and account due decedent's estate, remedy is at law, 84—145.

Virginia court can enforce decree made against, in another State, when, 84—181.

PETERSBURG.

ordinance changing time of election of officers, void, 76—956.

failure of treasurer to qualify *before* commencement of term vacates office. How vacancy filled, 77—265.

council fills vacancy in office of mayor, 77—300.

PETITION ; *see Equity.*

PETITION, Continued.

what, for rehearing on ground of newly-discovered evidence should state, 75—563.

proceeds of confiscated property may be applied for by, 76—989.

when decree on, treated as a cross bill of no effect, 81—711. to reinstate case too late here and dismissed, 81—709.

petition to become party to suit in equity denied, proper remedy is appeal, 84—34.

failure to *subscribe* oath to, in election case not fatal, 84—696. in equity can only be filed by leave of court, leaving it in clerk's office not sufficient, 84—723.

PLEADING ; see *Abatement* ; *Amendment* ; *Answer* ; *Bill in Equity* ; *Bill of Discovery* ; *Bill of Review* ; *Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings* ; *Declaration* ; *Demurrer* ; *Demurrer to Evidence* ; *Equity* ; *Issue* ; *Parties* ; *Repleader* ; *Replication* ; *Trial* ; *Variance*.

1. AT LAW.

2. IN CRIMINAL CASES.

1. AT LAW :

on plea of *non est factum* erasure of seal and making new one not material, when, 75—424.

usual course if issue on plea of *non est factum* immaterial, 75—585.

when repleader refused though issue immaterial, 75—585.

when former judgment pleaded in bar plaintiff may show controversy was different, 75—628.

if pleadings involve two propositions plaintiff may show only one was passed on in former suit, 75—628.

estoppel does not arise if matter of second motion not involved in first, 75—628.

omission of joint contractor as defendant can only be taken advantage of by plea in abatement, 76—169.

when estoppel must be set up in the replication, 76—225.

declaration not alleging negligence of railroad company, or agents, in killing stock bad, 76—773.

what can be shown under plea of *non est factum*, 76—225.

fraud in procurement of contract must be set up by special plea, 76—225.

how non-joinder of parties taken advantage of, 76—169.

PLEADING, AT LAW, *Continued.*

proper proceedings on a *sci. fa.* to revive a judgment, 76—267.

debtor cannot be compelled to plead personal defences, 78—164.

defendant must plead statute of limitations. Court cannot enter plea, 78—683.

purchaser from bankrupt may plead discharge against judgments, when, 78—621.

third persons cannot plead usury if debtor does not, 78—100.

declaration *vs.* insurance company sufficient, when, 79—421.

when proper to reject special pleas tendered after pleadings made up on general issue, 79—458.

what defence should be by sworn plea under Code 1873, ch. 168, § 5, 79—458.

when amendments to, allowed, when not, 79—458.

common counts may be added to declaration in coupon suit, 80—118.

failure to state *any* cause of action is fatal though no demurrer, 80—589.

in, no difference exists between express and implied promises, 81—164.

special plea should be rejected if defence it set up can be proved under *non assumpsit*, 82—342.

effect of misjoinder of counts in declaration, 82—250.

when if demurrer to plea sustained defendant allowed to file new plea, 83—26.

what pleadings should conclude with a verification, 84—210.

if plea be to whole declaration and demurrer to replication is sustained judgment should be for defendant, 84—331.

2. IN CRIMINAL CASES :

when plea of “twice in jeopardy” not good, 75—909.

charge of forgery of check and endorsement thereon made in same count of indictment not a misjoinder, 81—374.

estoppel not applicable to commonwealth. How defence of former jeopardy to be pleaded, 81—209.

PLEADING IN EQUITY ; *see Equity.*

POSSESSION.

what deed by husband not reduction into, of equitable claim of wife, 75—137.

POSSESSION, *Continued.*

when, of grantor and his purchaser adverse to that of his trustee and creditor, 75—300.

what defendants relying on adverse, must show, 75—356.

a break in, restores seizin of true owner, 75—356.

principles as to adverse, between joint tenants, tenants in common and co-parceners, 75—356.

what constitutes adversary, 75—430.

what, good if original was under true owner, 75—430.

naked, never ripens into a good title, 75—430.

what plaintiff must show in ejectment and exceptions to rule, 76—284.

if time necessary to ripen, of land into complete title tenant not affected by act March 2, 1867, *when*, 81—668.

as to, under color of deed and under mere claim of right, 81—668.

as to, by several and continuity of, giving title, 81—668.

what, necessary to bar right of entry &c., 81—668.

adversary, of land proved in this case, 82—449.

person holding land by, entitled to injunction against trespasser, *when*, 82—474.

title acquired by defendant by adverse, not divested by subsequent acknowledgment of plaintiff's title, *when*, 84—331.

adverse, of highway gives no title, 84—337.

party in, of land under contract for deed &c. cannot be dispossessed by unlawful detainer, 84—675.

what, of assignment of *choses in action* not evidence of its delivery, 84—731.

POST-NUPTIAL SETTLEMENTS; *see Husband and Wife.*POWER; *see Agent; Attorney at Law; Attorney in Fact; Guardian; Personal Representative; Trustee; Will.*

act October 31, 1863, did not empower counties to borrow money and issue bonds, 75—585.

grant of, in derogation of common law strictly construed, 75—780.

one railroad has not, to condemn bed of road of another, 75—780.

of city only such as granted expressly or by necessary implication. Doubt as to powers of city are resolved in favor of public, 76—325, 956.

POWER, Continued.

of cities must be *reasonably* exercised. When if once exercised at an end, 76—956.

of city to remove powder magazine on site sold owner by it, 81—636.

to agent to execute bond for \$25,000 does not give authority to sign bond for \$40,000, 84—246.

PRACTICE AT LAW; *see Abatement; Absent Defendant; Action; Appeal; Appellate Court; Argument of Cause; Attachment; Bail; Bond; Bill of Exception; Commissioner in Chancery; Consent; Continuance; Corporation; Court; Declaration; Defendant; Demurrer; Demurrer to Evidence; Deposition; Ejectment; Evidence; Execution; Insurance; Instruction; Interpleader; Issue; Jeofails; Judgment; Jurisdiction; Jury; Motion; New Trial; Notice; Parties; Pleading; Process; Promissory Note; Railroad Company; Removal of Causes; Revivor; Rule; Scire Facias; Sheriff; Supersedeas; Trespass; Trial; Unlawful Entry and Detainer; Usury; Variance; Verdict; Waiver; Warranty; Will; Witness.*

PRACTICE IN CHANCERY; *see Answer; Attachment; Bill in Equity; Bill of Discovery; Bill of Review; Commissioner in Chancery; Corporation; Debtor and Creditor; Decree; Deed; Defendant; Demurrer; Deposition; Equity; Evidence; Exceptions; Fraud; Fraudulent Conveyance; Guardian; Husband and Wife; Injunction; Interpleader; Issue out of Chancery; Judgment; Jurisdiction; Land; Legacy; Legatee; Lien; Mistake; New Trial; Notice; Parties; Partition; Personal Representative; Petition; Purchaser; Receiver; Rehearing; Revivor; Sale; Specific Performance; Trust; Trustee; Trial; Usury; Vendor and Vendee; Verdict; Waiver.*

PRACTICE IN CRIMINAL CASES; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

PRESUMPTION.

debt secured by trust not presumed paid because note barred by act of limitations, 75—300.

of payment repelled by circumstances, 75—300.

as to currency in which bond due before October 20, 1863, should be paid, 75—949.

232 PRESUMPTION—PRIORITY OF DEBTS.

PRESUMPTION, *Continued.*

- is in favor of jurisdiction unless want of it appears on face of proceedings, 76—620.
- of payment not affected by the positive bar of the statute of limitations, 76—36.
- is that court acted on ground that gave it jurisdiction, 77—317.
- of regularity of judicial proceedings extends to every step. Burden of proof by record rests on allegor of irregularity, 82—301.
- here is that entering name of juror wrong is a clerical error, 82—301.
- is that parties contracted with reference to condition of property at time of sale, 82—462.
- a way is never presumed in gross if it can be construed as appurtenant, 82—462.
- when judgment presumed correct, when not, 82—690, 734.
- pleadings presumed as properly in record though unexplained by it, when, 82—832.
- demurrer presumed to have been overruled though record silent if court decide for plaintiff on the merits, 82—832.
- is that all men are sane. Burden of proof is on allegor of insanity, 82—863.
- is that administrator disbursed assets for support of children, when, 83—75.
- what possession of *choses in action* not, of its delivery, 84—731.
- when, is that wife's money in husband's hands is his property, 84—813.

PRIORITY OF DEBTS ; *see Debtor and Creditor ; Judgment ; Lien ; Trust ; Vendor and Vendee.*

- purchaser without conveyance prior to creditor in trust deed here, 76—1 ; *see* 75—949.
- debts all paid *pari passu* under this trust deed, 76—262.
- trust made in North Carolina prior to attachment in Virginia though recorded after it, 76—497.
- judgment here prior to vendor's lien, 76—694.
- case as to priorities of vendor's liens, 81—451.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION ; *see Label.*

right of one attacked in newspaper to reply. When reply is a, 83—106.

PROCESS ; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

when judgment good though defendant in military service
when process served, 75—475.

in debt served on defendant same day he is convicted of felony good, when, 75—480.

cause may be heard on merits thirty days after service of, when, 76—708.

objection to defective return of, first made in appellate court is too late, 76—913.

quare, can, against corporation be served on wife &c. of officer, 76—913.

cannot be served out of State on a corporation, 82—734.

on corporation must be on person resident in State and within the State, 82—734.

how served on corporation. May be served on any agent, &c., 83—512.

when defective return on, amended, 83—423.

return of sheriff showing, properly served on officer of corporation sufficient though officer disclaim right to answer officially, 84—947.

PROFITS ; *see Rents and Profits.*

PROHIBITION.

proper to prevent justice from exceeding his jurisdiction, 77—225.

does not lie to prevent county court from filling vacancy in sheriffalty, 77—328.

when proper to issue writ of, when not, 84—696.

court of appeals cannot award writ of, to county court, 84—784.

PROMISSORY NOTE ; *see Bill of Exchange ; Check.*

as to jurisdiction of equity in suit by assignee *vs.* holder, 76—12.

endorser paying judgment on, subrogated to rights of holder, 76—200.

sale of, by broker to innocent purchaser is not usury, 76—419.

PROMISSORY NOTE, *Continued.*

payment of illegal interest for forbearance after maturity is usury, 76—419.

when sale of negotiable, usurious, when not, 77—492; see 5 R. 333.

trust does not raise, to dignity of a specialty and it is barred in 5 years, 78—57.

when amount of *stolen* note may be recovered, when not, 80—427.

payment of, at bank either a sale or discharge. When a discharge, 80—436.

at what time may suit be brought on a dishonored note, *quare*, 80—436.

material alteration of, without consent of endorser invalidates it as to him, 80—103.

writing with scroll attached but not mentioned in body is a, and barred in five years, 83—286.

endorser not bound by notice of protest left with servant, when, 84—41.

PUBLICATION; *see Absent Defendant; Attachment; Notice.*

no notice of any proceeding need be given non-resident not appearing after, otherwise if he appear, 78—574.

effect of order of. Judgment on such order cannot be collaterally attacked, 78—602.

PUBLIC OFFICER; *see Officer.*

powers and liabilities of general agent of penitentiary and of his sureties, 76—942.

legislature may reduce his compensation and liability of sureties unaffected thereby, 76—942.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS; *see Schools.***PURCHASER**; *see Lien; Notice; Sale; Vendor and Vendee.*

for value without legal title prior to unrecorded trust, when, 76—1; see 75—949.

who is a complete purchaser, 76—1; 80—806.

paying commissioner who has not given bond not liable if parties entitled to proceeds ratify payment, 76—173.

paying second time subrogated to creditor's rights against commissioner, 76—173.

grantee of defaulting commissioner not subrogated to rights of creditors against, 76—173; see 29 G. 598.

PURCHASER, Continued.

held not an innocent purchaser but liable, 76—537.

claimant of rights of, must aver and prove he gave valuable consideration, 76—694.

knowing facts as to title not allowed for defects after sale confirmed, 76—862.

deed executed through fraud of grantee is not an estoppel but set aside, 76—254.

as to equitable estoppel of creditor to set up lien of trust against, 76—1.

may be proceeded against by rule for failure to pay purchase money, when, 76—254.

when compelled to comply with terms of judicial sale, 76—338.

not liable for paying commissioner who had not given bond, when, 76—160.

assignee of vendor's lien is not a, of land. His rights, 76—694.

not compelled to specific performance though title good, when, 76—791.

sale of note by broker to innocent, is not usury, 76—419.

of mortgaged premises assuming debt liable personally, why ; rights of creditors, 77—462.

if conveyance is to *one* joint, he holds for benefit of other also, 77—619.

statute of frauds not applicable here to parol contract for purchase of land, 77—619.

docketed judgment prior lien as to, when. Not so if not docketed, 77—712.

purchaser of bankrupt's land may plead discharge *vs.* judgments, when, 78—621.

when bound to see to application of purchase money, when not, 78—313.

bona fide, from executor gets good title, 78—438.

when, of bonds from executor at heavy discount liable, when not, 78—438.

essentials of defence of, for value without notice. What burden of proof rests on claimant &c. in such case, 79—147.

as much affected by implied as by express charges on property, 79—147.

PURCHASER, Continued.

what notice sufficient to affect. Purchasers from partners, agents, &c., in no better position than vendors, 79—147.
equitable title of, by parol contract prior to judgments *vs.* vendor, when, 79—257.

rights, &c., of, at judicial sale. When estopped to complain of mistake, 79—442.

who loses purchase money paid to bank by order of court if bank fails, 80—11.

not affected by fraudulent intent of grantor unless he knew of it. Suspicion of such knowledge not sufficient, 80—103.

seeing bonds &c. which bound land sold is not a, without notice, 80—191.

party held to be agent of company purchasing at judicial sale and not himself the, 80—265.

liability of, here to pay in *money*, &c., 80—265.

defence of fraud and, without notice must be alleged and clearly proved, 80—355.

trust is enforced against every, with notice of the trust, 80—784.

who a complete, and judgment against grantor no lien on land, 80—806.

party acquiescing in proceedings treating him as, estopped to deny he is such, 81—533.

vendor's lien enforced against, of equitable title whether he bought with or without notice, 81—451.

as to duties of, at judicial sale and sale *in pais*, 81—94.

rights of parties if sale is of tract not naming quantity or price per acre, 81—174.

rights of, who buys with knowledge of defective title, 81—533.

without notice not subject to lien here, 82—401.

whatever puts, on enquiry is sufficient notice, 82—417.

must examine for himself, cannot rely on general assertions as to value, 82—573.

buying from holder of legal title with constructive notice of trust holds subject to trust, 82—832.

what decree proper in such case, 82—832.

for value without notice, nor their grantors, not affected by latent equities, 83—397.

PURCHASER, *Continued.*

how such defence made, essentials of ; notice may be actual or constructive ; anything to put, on enquiry sufficient, 83—397.

buying subject to a mortgage cannot contest validity of bonds secured by it, 83—744.

at judicial sale improperly made is a mere intruder and must pay rent, 83—715.

defendants here held *not* purchasers for value without notice, 84—130.

whatever puts, on enquiry is constructive and sufficient notice, 84—384.

purchaser with notice of trust only takes what grantor had, 84—348.

cannot close right of way to land of a former vendee here, 84—796.

at judicial sale improperly paying commissioner can only recover amount paid, interest and costs of re-sale, 84—858.

Q.

QUIA TIMET.

equity will hear suit by owner *in possession* of land to annul deed conveying it, by mistake or fraud, to another, 80—48; see 28 G. 791.

when equity has no jurisdiction but ejectment proper, 80—48.

QUO WARRANTO.

proper process to prevent navigation company which has not complied with provisions of its charter from collecting tolls, 75—320.

proper remedy if title to office in controversy, 77—347.

judgment on, or on information in nature of, is conclusive, 84—574.

judgment on, as to right to hold office involves adjudication as to right to receive salary, 84—574.

R.

RAILROAD COMPANY; *see* Corporation; Damages; *Eminent Domain*; *Negligence*.

old rails held included in this mortgage, 75—250.

guilty of negligence in allowing combustible matter to accumulate near track, 75—499.

owner of adjoining land not guilty of contributory negligence if such matter on his land, 75—499.

if, retains possession mortgage a prior lien on net earnings, when, 75—701.

when other creditors paid in preference to bondholders secured by mortgage, 75—701.

what terms court appointing a receiver of a mortgaged road may impose, 75—701.

may contract with stockholder or director. Doctrine as to such contracts, 75—701.

one, cannot condemn road bed of another, when, 75—781.

general contractors held to have no mechanic's lien in this case, 76—180.

work in *construction* of road not prior lien to mortgage of road, 76—180.

quære, is, within provisions of mechanic's lien law, 76—180.

insurance company paying for wood burned by, subrogated to owner's rights against, in such case owner cannot release, 76—443.

testimony that same engine had set fire to other property admissible, 76—443.

when liable for setting fire to adjoining property, 76—443.

when liable for killing stock. When not. Declaration must allege stock was killed by negligence of, 76—773.

has no lien on paid up stock for amount due on unpaid stock, 76—913.

stock of, liable to attachment, 76—913; *see* 29 G, 502.

acts 1879—80, ch. 106, § 1, authorized counties to tax land of, 77—698.

what assessment on, by county *ultra vires* and void, what valid, 77—698.

Code 1873, ch. 33, § 88, as to correcting erroneous assessments applies to, 78—269.

RAILROAD COMPANY, *Continued.*

act February 27, 1880, as to assessment for taxation of, valid, 78—269.

as to power of counties to tax property of, 78—269; see 30 G. 471; 77—698.

when authorized to issue guaranteed stock, rights of holder, 78—501.

earnings belong primarily to. Cannot declare back dividends, 78—501.

must show accident did not come from its negligence nor that of its agents, 78—745.

conductor not fellow servant of train men, 78—745.

not liable for negligence of co-employee, when. Who not co-employee, 78—745.

protrusion of arm from car window negligence and, not liable. When court should decide question of negligence, 78—645.

receiver liable to shipper for negligence if, would have been liable, 78—544.

liable for employee's death by reason of defect in car. Employee not guilty of contributory negligence, 78—93.

not liable for death of employee striking bridge, he negligent, 78—709.

when liable for negligence though plaintiff guilty of contributory negligence, when not, 78—645; see 31 G. 812; 80—546; 81—71, 783; 82—330; 83—512, 553, 640; 84—63, 498, 642.

selling ticket to station must stop train there. Ticket good to intermediate stations, when, 79—130.

speed of train nor fact it was late not negligence *per se*, 79—241.

when not liable for injury to passenger who fell from caboose door, 79—241.

land acquired by, from life tenant recovered by remainderman after his death, 79—283.

fee may be condemned by, after life tenant dead, 79—283.

not liable here for killing boy asleep on track, 80—546.

execution takes funds of, in bank in preference to trust creditors, when, 81—388.

what dividend stockholders entitled to here, 81—621.

when improper to enjoin, from laying tracks &c., 81—495.

RAILROAD COMPANY, *Continued.*

what instruction as to negligence of, proper, 81—71.

what instruction as to relation of co-employees improper, 81—71.

as to liability for negligence of co-employee. When notice to company notice to employee, 81—71.

contributory negligence not presumed, must be proved, 81—71.

plaintiff can recover though he contributed to injury, when, 81—71.

whether employee represented, is for jury under proper instructions, 81—71.

burden of proving negligence is on him who alleges it, 81—188.

not liable here, fireman being guilty of contributory negligence, 81—188.

liable for injury to conductor by reason of defective car ladder, 81—576.

if engines frighten horses by *needless* or *negligent* noises, 81—767.

rule as to recovery if there is negligence and contributory negligence, 81—783.

may make reasonable rules. Question of reasonableness is for court, 82—250.

rule that coupons detached from ticket will not be received proper, 82—250.

liable for injury caused by its negligence. Rule as to contributory negligence, 82—330.

equity cannot set aside proceedings for condemning land, proper remedy, 82—542.

Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad liable to taxation. Property of, taxed unless exempt by charter, 83—195.

rights of purchaser of railroad sold under mortgage to county bonds issued to aid it &c., &c., 83—246.

duty of, to employees is discharged by ordinary care and *vice versa*, 83—288.

not liable here for injury to person riding on engine, 83—375.

duty as to trespassers on track. Liable only for wilful negligence, when, 83—553.

RAILROAD COMPANY, *Continued.*

not liable, as not negligent and plaintiff guilty of contributory negligence, 83—553.

brakeman negligent and, not liable for injury to him, 83—512, 640.

cannot evade liability for subsequent injuries by conveying road to trustees, 83—707.

is here principal debtor and coupon-holder substituted to surety's rights under mortgage, 83—745.

purchaser of railroad under decree subject to a mortgage cannot contest validity of bonds secured by it, 83—745.

agreeing to deliver cotton *by a certain day* liable for damages caused by delay in delivery, 83—272.

liable for injury to truckman at crossing here, 84—63.

rule if contributory negligence, none in this case, 84—63.

must use greater care in city than out of it, 84—63.

\$2,000 for injury to foot not excessive damages here, 84—63.

must provide all appliances reasonably essential for employee's safety, 84—167.

liable for injury to employee through failure to furnish proper appliances, when, 84—167.

employee can recover though he knew of such failure. when, 84—167.

liable for injury to employee caused by negligence of engineer, 84—167.

what jury should consider in estimating damages in such case, 84—167.

who co-employees, who not, 84—167, 192.

liable for killing brakeman by rapidly running train over bad track, 84—192 ; see 78—745.

must keep stations &c. in safe condition for passengers, 84—231.

not liable here for injury to passenger falling from platform at station, there being contributory negligence, 84—231.

liable here for killing person on track, engineer not being on look out, 84—498.

when negligence of plaintiff will not prevent his recovering, 84—498.

who not trespasser on track, but licensee, 84—498.

not liable in damages for refusing to carry pedlar's trunk as baggage, when, 84—553.

RAILROAD COMPANY, *Continued.*

what damages may be recovered from, refusing to carry baggage, 84—553.

not liable for injury to employee here, rule as to contributory negligence, 84—642.

as to risks assumed by employee, 84—642, 679.

cannot escape liability by conveying franchises &c. to trustees, 84—648.

liable for injury to brakeman by negligence of conductor, 84—679, 712.

must provide suitable instrumentalities for employees, 84—679.

what instruction on trial for negligent killing of brakeman by, proper, 84—712.

RAPE; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

when boy under 14 who assists principal may be convicted as principal in second degree, 75—885.

what evidence insufficient to convict in such case. Principal in second degree punished as if in first, 75—885.

evidence of malice to supply age must be clear and undoubted, 75—885.

evidence here sufficient to prove, 82—107, 334.

prosecutrix cannot be questioned as to chastity, 82—334.

jury can retire and amend verdict. What entry on record immaterial, 82—334.

evidence here does not warrant verdict of, 82—653.

verdict of, sustained. As to admission of evidence as to chastity of prosecutrix in such case, 84—1.

RECEIPT.

of what evidence, how far may be contradicted, when added to by parol testimony, 79—387.

liability of attorney on his, of claim for collection, 79—387.

RECEIVER.

when court will appoint, to collect from partners and pay firm debts, 75—442.

what terms court may impose when it appoints, of mortgaged railroad, 75—701.

when, of railroad pays labor claims &c. in preference to mortgage creditors, 75—701.

how court gets possession of property sequestered, 76—432.

RECEIVER, *Continued.*

- lease of lands in hands of, by a third party gives lessee no rights, 76—432.
- any interference with, is contempt of court, 76—432.
- bill alleging fraud and asking for a, dismissed, 76—411.
- when improper to appoint, of land of *one* surety, in suit to enforce lien of judgment, 78—188.
- cannot be sued without leave of court. Is liable to shipper for negligence if company would have been liable, 78—544.
- when party aggrieved by decree can appeal though, cannot, 78—544 ; see 27 G. 735.
- when in suit against, issue directed to ascertain damages for killing horse, 78—544.
- cannot sue until he has given bond, when, 79—327.
- when not guilty of laches in failing to collect debt, for what liable, 79—327.
- judgment against administrator and sureties of, on a *rule to show cause* void, 79—367.
- when proper to appoint, to rent land pending suit to subject it for purchase money, 83—300, 316.
- court may take assets from administrator and put in hands of, 83—67.
- may enforce judgment lien for purchase money improperly paid by purchaser at judicial sale to commissioner against purchaser's lands, 84—163.
- cannot be sued in other than court appointing him without leave of court, 84—231.
- upon bill to impeach or establish a will court cannot appoint a, 84—627.

RECITAL ; *see Evidence.*

- how far, in post-nuptial settlement evidence of valuable consideration, 81—317.
- when, in record taken as true, 79—137.

RECORD ; *see Evidence.*

- when recitals in, taken as true, 79—137.
- clerk cannot add to, his certificate no part of, when, 80—589.
- appellate court considers nothing not part of the, 80—589.
- presumed regular in every step. Burden of proof by, rests on allegor of irregularity, 82—301.

RECORD, Continued.

- wrong name of juror a clerical error, 82—301.
- what entry on, as to adjournment of jury &c. immaterial, 82—334.

REFUNDING BOND.

- executor liable for not taking, from life tenant, 77—499.

REGISTRY ; see Deed ; Deed of Trust ; Lien ; Purchaser ; Vendor and Vendee.

- of deed without payment of tax to clerk is good, 76—254 ; see 26 G. 80.
- assignment of *choses in action* need not be recorded, 76—678, 694.
- of mechanic's lien in chancery court of Richmond bad, when, 76—180.
- deed made in North Carolina before attachment in Virginia but registered *after* it prior to attachment, when, 76—497.
- when deed made by order of court and held as an escrow need not be recorded, 77—731 ; see 24 G. 469.
- of deed, of stock of goods, grantor reserving right of possession, bad, 78—8.
- recorded deed of equity of redemption is prior to unrecorded trust, 78—8.
- statute as to, of deeds not applicable to verbal contract for sale of land, 80—806.
- contract equitable and not within registry acts, 81—222.
- unrecorded contract for sale of land void as to creditors, 82—159.
- what a conditional sale and good though not recorded, 82—903.

REHEARING.

- denied after long acquiescence in decree, 75—76.
- what petition for, on ground of newly-discovered evidence should state, 75—563.
- when non-resident defendant can have, and remove cause to U. S. Court, 76—380.
- decree not final may be altered on a, after any lapse of time, 76—857.
- should have been granted in this chancery suit, 80—159.
- granted on petition of assignee of a debt reported to be due to his assignor, 80—812.

REHEARING, Continued.

proper mode of applying for, of interlocutory and final decrees. What necessary to obtain, 83—141.

petition for, does not lie for assignees, 83—242.

after-discovered evidence here not sufficient for, 83—633.

of decree affirmed by court of appeals cannot be granted, 83—843.

bar to, complete here under Code 1873 ch. 166 § 16, 83—843.

when error to allow, to persons not parties, 84—603.

RELEASE.

owner paid by insurance company for wood burned by railroad company cannot, latter, 76—443.

deed of all debtor's property to creditors on condition that they release him is good. Taking benefit of deed acts as a, when, 76—708.

insolvent debtors cannot without consideration, rights available to their creditors, 76—731.

committee of lunatic cannot, charge for her support so as to make his sureties liable, 76—731.

of principal is a release of surety, 80—867.

agreement to, debt on payment of less than amount due void, 84—840.

REMAINDER.

case of contingent, under a will. Liability of life tenant &c., 77—507.

executor liable to remainderman for not taking security from life tenant, 77—499.

REMOVAL OF CAUSES.

creditors' bill properly removed from county to circuit court without notice or motion by act April 2, 1873, 75—455.

when non-resident defendant may re-open cause and remove it to U. S. Court, 76—380.

act March 7, 1884, as to, of right to circuit courts valid, 80—38.

right of, not waived by mistrial. *Mandamus* remedy for refusal to remove, 80—38.

RENT; see Landlord and Tenant; Lease; Rents and Profits.

prior lien to deed of trust, 75—575.

meaning of "one year's rent" and "a year's rent" used in statute, 75—575.

RENT, *Continued.*

- how goods carried on leased premises charged with, 75—575.
- tenant not liable for, if premises destroyed, without an express covenant; how adjusted between joint tenants in this case, 76—546.
- when lessor must demand, before entering for its non-payment, 81—118.
- service of notice to quit not revocation of authority of agent to collect, 81—118.
- tenant paying, in 5 days after notice to quit cannot be evicted, when, 81—118.
- guardian not required to account for higher, than agreed on, 82—706.
- trust prior to lien for, here, renewal of lease making new tenancy, 83—319.
- trustee cannot collect, if receiver ordered to pay to *cestui que trust*, 83—699.
- costs &c. no set off by lessee to rent here, 83—699.

RENTS AND PROFITS ; *see Rent.*

- liability of occupying tenant to co-tenant for, 76—546.
- judicial sale not set aside for failure to inquire if, would pay debt in five years, 76—587.
- when enquiry as to, necessary before decree of sale to pay debts, when not, 77—57 ; see 25 G. 203 ; 28 G. 815.
- land not sold to pay judgments if, in five years will pay them, 77—57 ; see 25 G. 203 ; 28 G. 815.
- guardian *de facto* liable to ward for. When may set off amount advanced to ward's husband against, due ward, 77—753.
- when decree of sale without enquiry as to, amended and affirmed, 78—406 ; see 25 G. 203 ; 30 G. 515.
- when grantor in trust deed entitled to ; when trustee entitled, 81—388.
- parcener liable to co-parcener for share of, in action of account, 82—759.

REPEAL.

- principles governing repeal by implication, 77—425 ; 81—209, 220, 355.
- of a special act must be express or so clear as to be equivalent to an express repeal, 81—355.

REPLEADER ; *see Pleading.*

when not awarded though issue immaterial, 75—585.

REPLICATION ; *see Pleading.*

when matter of estoppel must be set up in, 76—225.

should conclude with a verification, when, 84—210.

demurrer to, to plea of statute of limitations in detinue sustained, 84—331.

if plea is to whole declaration and demurrer to, is sustained judgment should be for defendant, 84—331.

when decree not reversed for want of, 84—685.

RES ADJUDICATA ; *see Estoppel.*

doctrine of, in cases of partition of land in equity, 82—685.

what is, in this case, 82—205.

construction of this will in 81 Virginia p. 608 is, 83—63.

dismissal of petition to rehear decree of county court not, 83—539.

as to what questions decree affirming lower court is, 83—539.

decree holding bonds and mortgage valid &c., held, 83—744.

what is, what must appear &c., 83—862.

when opinion of court part of record to ascertain what is, 83—862.

judgment on direct point in former suit conclusive on same point in latter suit, 84—574.

judgment on *quo warranto* is conclusive, 84—574.

when matters decided by an award are, 84—742.

RES GESTÆ ; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

RESCISSION.

of executed contract of sale for fraud in its procurement, when, 76—594.

of contract granted because of false representations, when, 75—356.

of contract granted because of undue influence, when, 79—381.

when inadequacy of consideration ground for, of contract, when not, 82—394.

false representations as to material facts ground for, of contract. When matter of opinion ground for, 83—397.

misrepresentations made on former occasion and with different purpose not ground for, of contract, 83—504.

RESIGNATION.

of second office after its acceptance vacated first does not restore to first, 77—328.

RETAILING LIQUORS ; *see Ardent Spirits ; License.*

power of court to revoke license of bar-keeper. What good cause for revocation, 75—944.

what an evasion of acts 1879—80, ch. 155 § 12 as to, 76—1007.

REVENUE.

laws imposing penalty construed strictly like other criminal laws, 81—240.

REVIVOR ; *see Scire Facias.*

proper proceedings on *sci. fa.* to revive a judgment, 76—267.

suit against committee of lunatic must be properly revived on death of lunatic, 80—873.

RICHMOND ; *see Corporation.*

how erroneous assessments corrected in, 76—936.

auditor should not pay salary of judge of chancery court of, 77—425.

jurisdiction of circuit court of, 77—335.

as to right to establish hospital in county, 83—204.

as to liability for injury from defect in or near street, 83—355.

ROAD ; *see Easement ; Highway,*

when purchaser takes subject to easement of a, when not, 75—258 ; *see* 23 G. 1.

when easement of a, not covered by covenant against incumbrances, 75—258 ; *see* 31 G. 1.

easement follows land into assignee's hands. Division of dominant tract does not destroy it, 80—835.

when right of way *ex necessitate* can be enforced, 80—835.

party not allowed to abandon way and have public, established, 80—835.

ROBBERY.

what, of crop by employee of landlord, 81—1.

RULE.

what necessary on *sci. fa.* to revive a judgment, 76—267.

against purchaser for resale of land may be returnable at same term, 76—862.

fiduciary cannot be compelled by, to show cause why he should not be fined &c. for not paying money under a decree, 81—395.

S.

SALARY.

act November 24, 1884, as to withholding, of officers indebted to State void, how far, 80—485.

of attorney-general not liable to offset, attachment &c., and cannot be withheld, 80—485.

mandamus proper remedy if, of officer withheld, 80—485.

judgment in *quo warranto* as to right to hold office involves adjudication of right to receive, 84—574.

SALE; *see Deed of Trust; Execution; Mortgage; Purchaser; Vendor and Vendee; Warranty.*

1. IN GENERAL.

2. CONDITIONAL.

3. JUDICIAL.

1. IN GENERAL:

principles for determining whether sale was by the acre or in gross, 75—196.

when land sold by heirs liable for decedent's debts. When not, 75—274.

when parol evidence as to contents of auctioneer's memorandum admissible, 76—404.

what constitutes a sale of liquor by the gallon, what not, 76—1007.

what not a settlement of husband's curtesy on wife, but a sale by both of her land and his interest to trustee, 76—744.

court dissolving injunction to trust, may dismiss bill or retain it and supervise sale, 76—708.

of patent right set aside for fraudulent representations, 76—594.

personal representative not responsible for loss when vested with discretion as to, when, 76—48.

of note by broker to innocent purchaser is not usury, 76—419.

how damages fixed if delivery occurs at buyer's request and breach occurs, 77—432.

if sale is in gross there is no relief if quantity not there. Mistake is ground for relief, 77—610.

SALE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

what a, by sample. What instruction as to such sale erroneous, 78—254.

what not, by sample and no warranty implied but *caveat emptor* applicable, 78—254.

what the place and time of acceptance or rejection if, by sample, 78—254.

what, one of hazard, what not. Held a, *per acre* and vendee allowed for deficiency, 78—413.

bankrupt court may make, free of all liens, 78—621.

executor may not buy at his own, but may buy property formerly sold by him, 79—602.

by executor in 1865 for Confederate money good, when, 79—602.

legatee for life cannot buy at executor's sale, when, 79—602.

what a private and not a judicial sale, 80—191.

jurisdiction of court of appeals depends on amount of defalcation, not of bond, of special commissioners, when, 80—664.

proper terms of, under this trust to a building association, 81—677.

purchasers at, *in pais* negligent if he do not examine title, 81—94.

of tract without naming quantity or price per acre is a contract of hazard, 81—174.

in such case parties take risk as to quantity unless there is fraud or concealment, 81—174.

how property of lunatic may be sold. Sale valid here, 81—444.

when purchaser estopped to deny he bought lands, 81—533.

purchaser buying with knowledge of defective title must look to covenants in his deed and has no relief in equity, 81—533.

land sold here held released from annuity charged on it, 82—48.

neither legal nor equitable title passed under this, 82—406.

unrecorded contracts for, of land are void as to creditors, 82—159.

in, of land by contract of hazard each party takes risk, 82—526.

SALE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

- contract of hazard enforced, 82—526.
- purchaser must examine for himself and not rely on general assertions as to value &c., 82—573.
- authority to sell implies right to do everything necessary to complete, 82—657.
- agent not making, as agreed on not entitled to commissions, 82—657.
- what letter of principal to agent inadmissible in suit by agent for commissions, 82—657.
- time not presumed of *essence* only because day for delivery of deed &c. fixed, 82—832.
- in gross means without regard to quantity and is a contract of hazard. Sale here in gross, 83—1.
- under attachment levied on land valid, 83—129.
- what, not a contract of hazard and abatement allowed, 83—380 ; see 77—610.
- relief given if mistake as to quantity of land. Rule governing abatement and exception, 83—664.
- of assets by administrator proper, when, 83—141.
- for cash enough to pay mechanic's lien proper, when, 84—309.
- agreement held a, price to be paid in future, 84—548.
- when equity should be asked to enjoin, under trust deed, when not, 84—834.

2. CONDITIONAL :

- of personal property retaining title is a, and good against vendee's creditors, though verbal or unrecorded, 82—903.
- not required to be recorded by Code 1873, ch. 114, § 5, 82—903.

3. JUDICIAL :

- not set aside for failure to make person interested party to the suit, when, 75—44.
- commissioners have *implied* authority to receive purchase money, when, 75—44.
- if void, resale should be ordered. Purchaser not compelled to take land except on terms of sale, 75—44.
- unpaid check of purchaser not a valid payment, 75—44.
- separate* bonds by two commissioners improper, when, 75—116.

SALE, JUDICIAL, *Continued.*

if purchase money paid to commissioner who has not given proper bond purchaser and commissioner both liable, 75—116.

liability and rights of purchaser after sale confirmed; and if he fail to comply and resale ordered, 75—341.

purchase by commissioner of sale from the purchaser, which was confirmed by the court, held valid, 75—341.

set aside after confirmation, purchaser having concealed the existence of a cave, 75—455.

on what grounds, set aside and resale ordered, 75—455, 639; 76—753.

difference if objection to, made after confirmation of sale, 75—639; see 27 G. 812.

principles applicable to opening of biddings, 75—639; see 32 G. 454, 465; 76—753.

land should be sold on reasonable credit, unless there is a writing fixing terms of sale, 75—825.

when if purchaser pay commissioner who had not given bond neither liable, 76—160.

no one can complain if party entitled to proceeds of, ratify act of commissioner who collects without giving bond, 76—173.

purchaser required to pay second time subrogated to creditor's rights against commissioner, when, 76—173.

decree against commissioner has effect of judgment and is notice, when, 76—173.

commissioner's creditor not subrogated to creditors' rights against purchaser, when, 76—173; see 29 G. 598.

purchaser may be proceeded against by rule if he fail to pay purchase money, 76—254.

deed procured by purchaser by fraud set aside, 76—254.

objections to confirmation of, for errors and irregularities should be made in lower court, 76—338.

objection of defect of title should be made before confirmation, exception, 76—338, 862; see 28 G. 698.

when proper to refer to commissioner to report on title. Purchaser compelled to comply with terms of, when, 76—338.

court may alter terms of, so long as it is unconfirmed, 76—744.

SALE, JUDICIAL, *Continued.*

- set aside for inadequacy of price, 76—753.
- rule as to paying costs and counsel fees from proceeds of, 76—802.
- purchaser not relieved for defect of title. *Caveat emptor* the rule, when, 76—862.
- exceptions to, properly overruled in this case, 76—892.
- rule *vs.* purchaser as to resale may be returnable at same term, when, 76—862.
- decree for, not reversed for failure to enquire if rents &c. would pay debt in five years, 76—587.
- commissioners must give bond before receiving money whether decree require it or not, 76—809.
- purchaser not compelled to take land though title good, when, 76—791.
- court has discretion to sell whole or part of land, 76—587.
- court will not sell land until satisfied rents &c. in five years will not pay debts, 77—57 ; see 25 G. 303 ; 28 G. 815.
- dower right must be settled before decreeing sale of land, 77—65.
- caveat emptor* applies to. When objections for defective title must be made, 77—135.
- for what causes set aside *after* confirmation, 77—135, 470.
- purchaser must submit all questions to court ordering sale, 77—135.
- after* confirmation only set aside by petition or motion on notice to all interested, 77—470.
- confirmation cures irregularities. Rescission of confirmation of, wrong here, 77—470.
- Code 1873, ch. 174, § 11 forbidding setting aside of, after six months construed, 77—775.
- decree for, amended and affirmed though no enquiry first made as to rents and profits, 78—406 ; see 25 G. 203 ; 30 G. 515.
- bankrupt court may make, free of all liens, 78—621.
- rights &c. of purchaser at. When estopped to have mistake corrected, 79—442.
- note to report of three commissioners signed by one no part of report, 79—442.

SALE, JUDICIAL, *Continued.*

to satisfy liens should not be made until account of liens taken, 79—551.

quære, if this rule applies to suit to enforce vendor's lien, 79—551.

principles governing applications to set aside, 79—551.

who loses purchase money if paid into bank by order of court, bank failing, 80—11.

what a private and not a judicial sale, 80—191.

party buying at, for a company not individually liable as purchaser, 80—265.

liability of purchaser at this, 80—265.

jurisdiction of court of appeals depends on amount of defalcation of special commissioners, not on amount of their bond, when, 80—664.

what a. When sale by an executor a, 80—695.

rights of bidders. When court will confirm, when not, 80—695.

confirmation refused and resale ordered though sale was fair, 80—695.

provisions of decree of resale for unpaid purchase money, terms &c., 80—855.

when resale on offer of upset bid no error, 80—855 ; see 77—470.

when resale proper if purchase money not paid, 80—82.

proper remedy for mistake in conveyance of land sold at, 80—456.

petition by persons not parties filed after report of, not considered, 81—17

purchaser at, may well presume all things rightly done, 81—94.

as to sale of property of lunatic by court, 81—444.

when purchaser estopped to deny he bought lands, 81—533.

rights of purchaser buying with knowledge of defective title, 81—533.

what no grounds for delaying a judicial sale, 81—17.

land sold here held released from annuity charged on it, 82—48.

caveat emptor applies to ; court sells title *such as it is*, 82—937.

court governed by terms of trust if sale ordered under it, 82—190.

SALE, JUDICIAL, *Continued.*

should not be ordered until account of liens and priorities taken, 83—81, 300.

decree for renting land and if rents insufficient to pay debts then for sale is improper, 83—81.

caveat emptor applies to. Purchaser's objections should be made before confirmation of, 83—331.

when too late to object to, because account of liens not taken, 83—331.

purchaser relieved if there was fraud or after-discovered *mutual* mistake, when, 83—331.

not confirmed if price so inadequate as to sacrifice property, 83—525.

ordinarily set aside upon offer of substantial upset bid before confirmation, 83—525.

when decree for renting land set aside and sale ordered, 83—704.

pending appeal invalid here and purchaser liable for rents &c., 83—715.

should not be ordered in creditors' suit before ascertaining amount of debts, 83—715.

special commissioner only allowed commissions on purchase money collected. Extra compensation not allowed, 84—9.

lands of purchaser at, liable to lien of judgment by receiver for purchase money he had improperly paid special commissioner, 84—163.

confirmation of, is in sound discretion of court. Substantial upset bid cannot be disregarded. Resale proper here, 84—586.

appeal lies from decree refusing to confirm, and ordering resale, but decree not reversed if right because lower court refused to suspend it, 84—586.

purchaser at, improperly paying commissioner entitled only to recover amount paid, interest and costs of resale, 84—858.

SAMPLE.

what license makes party a sample merchant, 78—484.

license as sample merchant does not allow business of commercial broker, 78—488.

SCHOOLS.

- county school board must sue in corporate name, 75—215.
- as to appointment; powers, duties, &c. of school trustees, 77—347, 518, 569, 596 ; 78—116.
- act directing annual payment of \$10,000 to normal, invalid, 79—233.
- act March 15, 1884, as to payment of school tax in money construed, 81—336.
- act December 1, 1884, as to Hall's Free School invalid, 80—470.
- office of superintendent of, is a constitutional office. Resolution of February 26, 1886, invalid, 82—390.
- from 5 to 18 is scholastic age as fixed by law, 82—79.

SCIRE FACIAS.

- proper proceedings on, to revive a judgment, 76—267.
- and judgment on it both void if it is not returned within 90 days, 77—763 ; see 27 G. 259.
- judgment for award of execution on a, not a lien on land, 77—763.
- a judgment *for money* on a, is void, 77—763 ; see 76—620.
- if judgment *prima facie* barred practice is to issue, and give judgment on it, leaving defendant to plead statute of limitations if he chooses, 78—683.

SEAL.

- erasure of scroll held immaterial, 75—424.
- paper with, on it not referred to in body is a note not a bond, 83—286.

SECURITY.

- bill of sale given as, for money treated as a mortgage, amount named in it is *prima facie* correct, 76—668.

SEISIN.

- meaning of *actual*, and of seisin at law. What, necessary to entitle husband to curtesy, 75—129.

SEPARATE ESTATE ; see Husband and Wife ; Marriage.**SEQUESTRATION.**

- acts passed during the war void, 77—806.
- grounds on which fiduciaries credited for funds confiscated, 77—806 ; see 22 G. 629.

SERGEANT ; see Sheriff.

SET-OFF.

money advanced one partner for firm may be, against claim by other for firm property improperly assigned to defendant, 75—534.

second grantee of land may, note of first against amount due by him, when, 76—537.

case of equitable, 76 - 758.

executor who as surety paid judgment *vs.* distributee may, amount paid against distributee's share of assets, 79—118.

judgments a, against former decree, when, 80—265.

salary of attorney-general &c. not liable to, 80—485.

lien on land acquired by a resulting trust a, to bonds for purchase money, 80—873.

SETTLEMENTS ; *see Deed ; Husband and Wife ; Marriage.*

SHERIFF.

motion against deputy not barred by act of limitations though default over ten years before motion, 75—628.

liability of deputy to, under Code 1873 ch. 49 §§ 46, 47, and at common law, 75—628.

judgment against, conclusive in his suit against deputy, when, 75—628.

allowing debtor to use property levied on not substituted to claim thereon as against other creditors, 75—1.

when, may purchase debt execution for which is in his hands, 75—757.

when not allowed to amend return on execution, 77—142.

resignation by, of other office *accepted* by him does not restore him to sheriffalty, 77—328.

any other office incompatible ; acceptance of it vacates sheriffalty and county court fills it, 77—328.

question as to priority of executions of different dates levied on stock of goods, 77—142.

what sufficient notice of motion on bond of. County court may hear motion. Record of case holding, liable on his return evidence against sureties on such motion, 77—142.

quare, as to right of successor of, who has levied to levy junior execution and sell under it &c., 77—142.

SHIP.

when vessels violating oyster law not forfeited, 76—989.

cargo of, violating oyster law not forfeited, 76—1002.

SKATING RINK.

when license for necessary, when not, 81—240.

SLANDER; see Libel.

what epithets actionable, what not, 82—239.

declaration amended at trial, when. What variance immaterial, 82—239.

in action for, evidence as to previous fight inadmissible, when, 82—239.

what instructions as to exemplary damages proper, 82—239.

Code 1873 ch. 145 § 2 as to, construed. It applies to written or spoken words, 83—106.

as to declaration at common law and under statute. As to allegation and proof of malice. Justification. Privileged communication. What questions for court, what for jury. What instructions improper, 83—106.

SLAUGHTER HOUSE.

in town a nuisance *prima facie* not *per se*, 75—516.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

act October 31, 1863, as to counties giving supplies to, construed, 75—585.

under this act counties could not borrow money and issue bonds, 75—585.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE; see Equity; Purchaser; Vendor and Vendee.

neither “love and affection” nor promise to pay debt which promisor owes sufficient ground for decree of, 76—517.

decree for, is at court’s discretion. Contract must be definite and clearly proved, 76—833.

not decreed though title good, sale being on condition that purchaser should be satisfied with it, 76—791.

agreement to arbitrate is no foundation for decree for, 76—58.

when payment after time named in contract no ground for, 76—517.

principles as to granting, and ordering rescission of contracts, 77—397.

decreed in this case, 77—397.

when in suit for, bill may be amended and rescission asked.

How rescission decreed, 77—397.

contract rescinded for fraud and misrepresentation to purchaser, 77—540.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, *Continued.*

promise to pay, or *payment* of, subsisting debt is not consideration on which equity will decree, 77—548.

when enforced, when not, 78—700.

of parol gift of land compelled, when, 79—60.

national bank compelled to transfer stock to purchaser, 79—80.

decreed of parol sale of land for work, 80—213.

enforced in favor of party with equitable title under parol agreement, 80—584.

first requisite to, is certainty in the contract, 80—604.

of contract to convey land of a married woman not decreed, 80—604.

of contract of insurance decreed. Requisites of bill in this case, 80—683.

is a matter for discretion of the court, 81—524.

of contract by husband and wife to convey *her* lands cannot be required, 81—395.

of a contract is in discretion of court. When required, when not, 81—524.

vendor's lien on land sold *infants* good. Infancy immaterial, 81—524.

principles as to decreeing, of parol contract for sale of land, 82—269.

when conveyance of legal title to land claimed under parol gift decreed, when not, 82—371.

when if conveyance not decreed party not allowed for improvements, 82—371.

when parol dispensation of performance of sealed agreement enforced, 82—817.

of contract to sell land decreed here, 83—768.

STATE.

rights under contracts made by State boards ; damages &c., 79—563.

remedy by suit against, must be strictly followed, discrepancy fatal, 80—177.

judgment in coupon cases under act January 26, 1882, is substantially against, 80—118.

may be sued under the statute for any claim in the manner prescribed, 80—163.

STATUTES.

1. IN GENERAL.

2. CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED.

1. IN GENERAL :

contract for sale of commercial manure made contrary to,
not void, when, 75—239.

how, containing a prohibition or a penalty construed, 75—
239.

not construed to cover existing cases unless such intention
clear, 75—291.

quære, how interest of married woman in proceeds of land
passes under Code 1873 ch. 124 § 12, 75—341.

effect of preamble of a statute, 76—477.

principles of interpretation. Whole taken together, 76—
717.

when law is plain there is no room for construction, 77—265.

act February 14, 1884 as to qualifications of electoral board
unconstitutional, 79—123.

part of, may be unconstitutional and part good. When
whole void, when not, 79—123.

act March 18, 1884 as to officers taking part in politics un-
constitutional, 79—196.

rule of construction if particular class mentioned and gen-
eral words follow, 80—237.

what necessary to make, retrospective, or repeal a former
statute, 80—385.

when tenant not affected by act March 2, 1867, 81—668.

act repealing lottery privileges of Dismal Swamp Canal Co.
no impairment of contract and valid, 81—209, 220.

revenue laws are construed strictly, 81—240.

act prohibiting payment of school tax in coupons valid,
81—336.

repeal by implication not favored. When latter of two
acts prevails, 81—209, 220.

repeal of special act must be express or so clear as to be
equivalent to an express repeal, 81—355.

rules and principles governing construction of, 82—122.

act abolishing Rule in Shelley's Case applies, when, when
not, 82—588.

never retrospective unless such intent clearly appears on
face. Meaning arrived at from language, 83—204.

STATUTES, *Continued.*

2. CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED :

Code 1873 ch. 227 and act March 29, 1877, as to selling commercial manures, 75—239.

act January 26, 1877, as to registration of deeds not retrospective, 75—291.

Code 1873 ch. 124 § 12, *quære*, how married woman's interest in proceeds of land passes, 75—341.

act April 4, 1877, as to married women, 75—390.

Code 1873 ch. 137 § 12, as to bills to enjoin sale, 75—466.

Code 1873 ch. 134 §§ 11, 12, meaning of "*one year's rent*" and "*a year's rent*," 75—575.

act October 31, 1863, as to counties supplying soldiers and sailors, 75—585.

Code 1873 ch. 49 §§ 46, 47, as to remedy of sheriff against deputy, 75—628.

acts 1876—7 ch. 198 and ch. 256, as to parties testifying not retrospective, 75—690.

Code 1873 ch. 56, as to corporations, 75—780.

Code 1873 ch. 146 § 9, as to suits on bonds of personal representatives, 75—792.

Code 1873 ch. 115 §§ 2 to 12, as to mechanics' liens, 75—825.

Code 1873 ch. 195 § 20, as to witnesses testifying in prosecution for unlawful gaming, 75—892.

Code 1873 ch. 154 § 14, allowing judge of one county to hold court in another, 75—904.

Code 1873 ch. 202 § 12, as to discharge of jury in criminal cases, 75—914.

Code 1873 ch. 163 § 8, as to trial by jury in case of a motion, 75—825.

Code 1873 ch. 141 § 19, as to jurisdiction of equity of suits on bonds, notes, &c. by assignee against holder, 76—12.

Code 1873 ch. 144 § 3, as to validity of loans of chattels not written nor recorded, 76—233.

Code 1873 ch. 146 § 16, as to time in which suit to set aside voluntary conveyance must be brought, 76—254, 678.

Code 1873 ch. 36 § 11, as to payment of tax before admitting deed to record, 76—269 ; see 26 G. 80.

acts 1874 ch. 122 § 5, restored borrower's right to recover back illegal interest, 76—419.

act January 14, 1882, "to prevent frauds on Commonwealth," 76—477.

STATUTES, CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED, *Continued.*

funding act March 30, 1871 § 5, 76—455.

Code 1873 ch. 146 § 20, as to running of statute of limitations, 76—678.

Code 1873 ch. 166 § 6, as to validity of judgments by default, 76—708.

act February 14, 1882, as to granting liquor license in Roanoke county, 76—717.

acts 1879—80 p. 148, as to granting licenses to sell liquor, 76—865.

acts 1875—6 p. 287, amending § 75, charter of Richmond, 76—936.

acts 1879—80 p. 197, as to forfeiture of vessels &c. violating oyster law, 76—989, 1002.

Code 1873 ch. 76 § 9, as to power of circuit court over church trustees, 76—620.

Code 1873 ch. 65 § 2, as to duty of telegraph companies, 77—173.

Code 1873 ch. 114 § 2, as to void conveyances, 77—163.

when law is plain there is no room for construction, 77—265.

acts 1877—8 ch. 183 § 2, as to salary of attorney general, 77—289.

Code 1873 ch. 181 § 13, as to tax fees of attorneys, 77—289.

acts March 31, 1880 and March 6, 1882, as to liquor licenses &c., 77—386, 663; see 76—865.

acts 1881—2 ch. 228, as to accused testifying in his own behalf, 77—393.

act February 13, 1877, as to appointment of school trustees, 77—569.

acts April 7, 1870, May 18, 1870 and April 1, 1873, as to chancery court of Richmond, 77—425.

Confederate sequestration laws are void, 77—806.

Code 1873 ch. 148 § 6, as to power of judge to dismiss attachment in vacation, 77—847.

act March 25, 1873, as to re-opening and scaling judgments unconstitutional, 78—239; see 31 G. 105.

act February 27, 1880, as to taxation of railroad property by counties, 78—269; see 30 G. 471.

Code 1873 ch. 33 § 14, as to exemption of property of benevolent associations from taxation, 78—431.

Code 1873 ch. 112 § 20 gives court power to sell contingent estates, 78—46.

STATUTES, CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED, *Continued.*

act January 14, 1882, applicable to what coupons, 78—71 ;
see 76—477.

Code 1873 ch. 118 § 34, as to right to contest wills, 78—208.
act March 16, 1875, ch. 206, as to commissioners of revenue,
78—352.

Code 1873 ch. 54 § 33, does not give cities power to levy
collateral inheritance tax, 78—366.

act 1878—9, ch. 26 § 1, as to offence of obstructing roads,
78—19.

Code 1873 ch. 104 § 13, as to marriage and cohabiting of
colored persons, 78—526.

Code 1873 ch. 137 § 11, as to usury, 78—100.

Code 1873 ch. 146 §§ 4, 5, as to entry on, or suit for, land
by infant, 78—584.

act February 14, 1884, as to qualifications of members of
electoral boards, 79—123.

act March 18, 1884, as to officers taking part in politics, 79—
196.

act March 7, 1884, appropriating money to Female Normal
School, 79—233.

act 1874—5, ch. 181 § 30, as to bridges between counties,
79—15.

act February 14, 1884, words “office within gift of people”
construed, 79—123.

Code 1873 ch. 15 § 13, as to mitigation of penalties, 79—597.

act March 17, 1884, as to exemption of militiamen from jury
duty, 80—33.

act March 7, 1884, as to removal of cases from corporation
to circuit courts, 80—38.

act September 29, 1863, as to investment of certain trust
fund, 80—64.

charter Lynchburg § 5, as to powers to impose license taxes,
80—237.

act February 25, 1884, creating Hustings Court of Roanoke
City, 80—385.

act December 1, 1884, directing sum paid to Hall’s Free
School void, 80—470.

act November 24, 1884, directing auditor to withhold sala-
ries of officers indebted to State, 80—485.

STATUTES, CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED, *Continued.*

Code 1873 ch. 115 §§ 2, 3, 4, as to mechanics' liens, 80—573.
act February 27, 1866, as to marriage of colored persons,
80—563.

Code 1873 ch. 119 §§ 6, 7, as to legitimacy of children born
before marriage, 80—636.

Code 1873 ch. 182 § 9, as to enforcing lien of judgment in
equity, 80—251.

acts April 4, 1877 and March 14, 1878, as to married women,
80—86.

Code 1873 ch. 105 § 10, as to authority of court to give ali-
mony, 81—773.

Code 1873 ch. 174 § 10, as to right of infant to show cause
against a decree, 81—711.

act February 1816 § 4, as to Dismal Swamp Canal Co. re-
pealed by acts 1877—8 p. 309, 81—209, 220.

act March 15, 1884, as to payment of school tax in money, 81
—336.

Code 1873, ch. 201 § 26, as to discontinuance in criminal
cases, 81—491.

acts 1883—4 p. 593, as to license for public exhibitions, 81—
240.

acts 1877—8 p. 287 as amended, as to arson, 81—110.

act 1877—8, ch. 14 § 12 and ch. 16 § 16, as to examination of
persons charged with felony before a justice, 81—159.

Code 1873 ch. 172 § 47, as to presumption of death, 81—724.

Code 1873 ch. 115 and acts 1874—5 ch. 351, as to mechanics'
liens, 81—125.

Code 1873 ch. 120 § 1, as to jurisdiction of equity in parti-
tion, 81—600.

Code 1873 chs. 131, 132, as to allowance for improvements,
81—94.

Code 1873 ch. 183, as to right to waive homestead &c., 81—
44.

Code 1873 ch. 56 § 13, as to injunctions against laying track
&c. by railroads, 81—495.

Code 1873 ch. 113 § 21, as to right of lessor to re-enter for
breach of covenant to pay rent, 81—118.

Code 1873 ch. 130 § 4, as to right of lessor to re-enter for
non-payment of rent, 81—118.

STATUTES, CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED, *Continued.*

Code 1873 ch. 124, as to sale of land of lunatics, 81—444.

Code 1873 ch. 167 § 17, as to appointment of guardian *ad litem* to lunatics, 81—588.

acts 1876—7 p. 333, as to married women, 81—275.

act March 2, 1867, as to time of possession necessary to give title, 81—668.

Code 1873 ch. 172, as to authenticated copies, 81—94.

Code 1873 ch. 167 § 50, as to judgment &c. against one of several defendants, 81—644.

Code 1873 ch. 148 § 20, as to attachments, 82—359.

Code 1873 ch. 146 § 20, as to statute of limitations, 82—359.

act January 26, 1886, as to production of bonds and proof of coupons cut therefrom, 82—644, 647, 721, 964.

act January 21, 1886, forbidding expert evidence in certain cases, 82—644, 647, 721, 964.

act March 4, 1886, as to coupons tendered to pay license tax, 82—789.

act March 15, 1884, requiring license tax for selling coupons, 82—883.

acts 1877—8, ch. 17 § 25, as to verdict on second trial &c., 82—554.

Code 1849 ch. 146 § 11, as to Rule in Shelley's Case, 82—558.

Code 1873 ch. 112 § 11, as to Rule in Shelley's Case, 82—588.

Code 1873 ch. 166 § 15, as to service of process on non-residents, 82—734.

Code 1873 ch. 166 § 7, as to service of process on corporations, 82—734.

Code 1873 ch. 114 § 5, as to validity of unrecorded contracts for sale of land, 82—159, 903.

acts chartering city of Alexandria, 82—324.

Code 1873 ch. 57 § 33, forbidding dividends from capital stock of corporations, 82—346.

resolution February 26, 1886, as to superintendent of schools, 82—390.

Code 1873 ch. 158 § 36, as to trial of cases without a jury, 82—550, 553.

Code 1873 ch. 120 § 1, as to partition of land, 82—685, 759.

Code 1873 ch. 167 § 39, as to proving writing denied by affidavit, 82—727.

STATUTES, CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED, *Continued.*

Code 1873 ch. 182 §§ 12, 13, as to statute of limitations, 82—349.

Code 1873 ch. 142 § 14, as to action of account &c., 82—759.

Code 1873 ch. 146 § 10, as to promise taking case out of statute of limitations, 82—518.

Code 1873 ch. 172 §§ 21, 22, as to competency of husband and wife as witnesses, 82—122.

Code 1873 ch. 173 § 7, as to amendment of pleadings at trial, 82—239.

Code 1873 ch. 148 §§ 7, 9, as to attachments, 83—124.

Code 1873 ch. 148 §§ 7, 8, as to attachments, 83—129.

acts 1878—9 ch. 60 § 30, as to compensation of county treasurer on taxes &c., 83—94.

acts 1878—9 ch. 60 § 34, as to collection of delinquent taxes &c., 83—94.

act February 27, 1879, as to sale of James River and Kanawha Canal, 83—167.

Code 1873 ch. 84 § 6, as to power of city to establish hospitals, 83—204.

act February 5, 1886, amending above section not retrospective, 83—204.

acts 1883—4, p. 701, as to service of process on corporations, 83—512.

Code 1873 ch. 201 § 12, as to arrest of judgment in criminal case, 83—51.

Code 1873 ch. 158 § 20, as to exception to juror, 83—51.

Code 1873 ch. 202 § 3, as to presence of prisoner during trial, 83—581.

Code 1873 ch. 114 §§ 1, 2, as to deeds void as to creditors &c., 83—227.

Code 1873 ch. 117 §§ 4, 5, 6, 7, as to recordation of deeds, &c., 83—589.

Code 1873 ch. 172 § 36, as to notice &c. to take depositions, 83—141.

Code 1873 ch. 105 § 7, as to divorce, 83—806.

Code 1873 ch. 145 § 2, as to insulting words, 83—106.

Code 1873 ch. 131 § 13, as to defence in ejectment, 83—817.

Code 1873 ch. 131 § 18, as to what may be recovered in ejectment, 83—817.

STATUTES, CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED, *Continued.*

Code 1873 ch. 131 § 5, as to who to be defendant in ejectment, 83—817.

Code 1873 ch. 115 § 1, as to vendor's lien, 83—432.

Code 1873 ch. 182 § 9, as to decreeing sale of land to pay liens, 83—432.

1 R. Code 1819 p. 369 § 25, as to making estate tail a fee, 83—724.

Code 1873 ch. 127 § 3, as to assets of decedent &c., 83—81.

Code 1860 ch. 186 §§ 12, 15, as to issue, and return on, executions, 83—533.

Code 1873 ch. 183 § 5, as to homestead in property subject to liens, 83—704.

Code 1860 p. 581 § 3, as to sale of infants' lands, 83—232.

Code 1873 ch. 167 § 50, as to judgment against some of defendants, 83—272.

Code 1873 ch. 167 § 42, as to confession of judgment, 83—910.

Code 1873 ch. 34 § 7, as to liquor license, 83—648.

Code 1873 ch. 178 § 2, as to liquor license, 83—648.

acts 1876—7, pp. 333, 334, as to married women, 83—445.

Code 1873 ch. 117 §§ 4, 5, 6, 7, as to deed of married woman, 83—589.

Code 1873 ch. 175 § 14, as to dismissal of injunction bill, 83—300, 316.

Code 1873 ch. 145 § 6, abolishing distinction between case and trespass, 83—851.

Code 1873 ch. 130 § 1, as to suit of unlawful entry and detainer, 83—20.

Code 1873 ch. 166 § 16, as to rehearing of cases, 83—843.

Code 1873 ch. 174 §§ 8, 9, as to appointment of substitutes for dead trustees, 83—715.

Code 1873 ch. 174 § 6, as to commissions for selling under a decree, 84—9.

acts April 4, 1877 and March 12, 1878, as to compensation of attorney-general, 84—26.

acts 1877—8, p. 339, as to election of forum by accused in felony case, 84—77.

Code 1873 ch. 182 § 9, as to enforcing judgment lien in equity, 84—163.

Code 1873 ch. 167 § 27, as to special traverses, 84—210.

STATUTES, CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED, *Continued.*

Code 1873 ch. 167 § 14, as to declaration on policy of insurance, 84—210.

Code 1873 ch. 56, as to condemning lands, 84—271.

article U. S. Constitution, as to impairing contracts, 84—271.

acts 1883—4, p. 57, charter of Portsmouth, 84—298.

acts 1883—4 ch. 450 § 65, as to selling coupons without a license, 84—303.

Code 1873 ch. 174 §§ 8, 9, as to death and substitution of trustee, 84—318.

Code 1873 ch. 146 § 10, as to new promise taking case out of bar of limitations, 84—331.

Code 1873 ch. 146 § 20, as to obstruction by defendant taking case out of bar of limitations, 84—331.

act 1876—7 p. 265, as to competency of husband and wife &c. as witnesses, 84—341.

Code 1873 ch. 56 § 16, as to disposal of money paid into court for land condemned, 84—348.

Code 1849 ch. 130 § 17, as to sale by personal representative to pay debts, 84—376.

Code 1873 ch. 145 § 9, as to payment of damages for death by wrongful act, 84—415.

Code 1873 ch. 172 § 21, as to evidence of interested parties, 84—419.

acts 1877—8 ch. 256 § 1, as to militia, 84—419.

acts 1877—8 p. 248, as to inspection of bonds of treasurers, 84—424.

acts 1876—7 pp. 333—4, married women's act, 84—424.

Code 1873 ch. 126 § 25, as to order in which decedent's debts paid, 84—435.

act 1881—2, p. 342, taking away *mandamus* in certain cases, 84—441.

Code 1873 ch. 148 § 3, as to attachments, 84—489.

acts 1877—8, p. 340 § 4, as to summoning jury from by-standers, 84—492.

acts 1877—8, p. 335 § 13, as to discharge of prisoner not indicted, 84—492.

acts 1883—4, p. 59, requiring license to sell coupons, 84—517, 519, 521.

STATUTES, CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED, *Continued.*

Code 1873 ch. 61 § 17, as to penalty on railroad company for failing to transport baggage &c., 84—553.

Code 1873 ch. 145 § 5, as to action for damages for violating any statute, 84—553.

act March 4, 1884, § 6, as to planting oysters, 84—557.

acts 1885—6, p. 259, § 6, as to local option in magisterial districts, 84—582.

acts 1877—8, p. 335, §§ 11, 12, as to defects in indictment insufficient to vitiate verdict &c., 84—582.

Code 1873 ch. 175 § 2, as to fraudulent conveyances, 84—603.

acts 1885—6, p. 258, ch. 248, as to local option, 84—619.

Code 1873 ch. 118 § 34, as to probating will *ex parte* &c., 84—627.

acts 1885—6 ch. 420, as to trustees giving security, 84—638.

Code 1873 ch. 12 §§ 6, 8, as to payee in official bonds, 84—648.

Code 1873 ch. 175 § 6, as to injunctions, 84—660.

Code 1873 ch. 145 § 2, as to actions for insulting words, 84—664, 884.

Code 1873 ch. 177 § 4, as to errors insufficient to reverse decree, 84—685.

acts 1874 ch. 144, as to county elections, 84—696.

acts 1883—4 ch. 254 § 6, oyster law, 84—701.

Code 1873 ch. 156 § 4, as to writ of prohibition, 84—784.

Code 1873 ch. 114 § 2, as to voluntary gifts, 84—810.

acts 1874—5 p. 347, as to delinquent tax returns, 84—828.

acts 1877—8 p. 183, as to delinquent tax returns &c., 84—828.

act November 27, 1884, as to treasurer of Henrico county invalid, 84—828.

Art. V. § 15 Va. Constitution, as to requisites of a law &c., 84—828.

Code 1873 ch. 172 § 50, as to mitigation of damages in action for defamation, 84—884.

Code 1873 ch. 131, as to ejectment, 84—891.

Code 1873 ch. 183, as to homestead, 84—895.

Code 1873 ch. 178 § 3, as to petition for an appeal, 84—895.

acts 1881—2 p. 382, as to exemptions from taxation, 84—906.

Code 1873 ch. 141 § 17, as to suits by assignees, &c., 84—947.

STATUTES, CONSIDERED OR CONSTRUED, *Continued.*

Code 1873 ch. 57 § 3, as to payment on stock in chartered company, 84—947.

Code 1873 ch. 166 § 7, as to service of process on corporation, 84—947.

Code 1873 ch. 155 § 6, as to chancery court of Richmond, 84—947.

Code 1873 ch. 174 § 8 and acts 1874—5 p. 423, as to appointment and removal of trustees, 84—947.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS; *see Fraud; Fraudulent Conveyance.*
parol contract intending to pass title to land void under, 79—290.

plaintiff can recover on implied contract for work &c. though special contract therefor void under, 79—290.

when promise to pay another's debt arises from new and original consideration it is not within the, 81—777.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS; *see Bar; Laches; Lapse of Time; Possession.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. WHEN A BAR.
3. WHEN NOT A BAR.
4. RUNNING OF.
5. PLEADING.

1. IN GENERAL:

what necessary for operation of, if possession was first under true owner, 75—430.

what necessary when defence is adversary possession, 75—430.

as to sureties on bond of personal representative is ten years, 75—792.

executor is a trustee for legatees, distributees and creditors unaffected by, 75—792.

if there is any, in case of a *devastavit* it is not less than ten years, 75—792.

ex parte settlement of accounts has nothing to do with operation of, 75—792.

presumption of payment not affected by positive bar of, 76—36.

drafts on, and accepted payable from, trust fund not subject to, 76—371.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

want of knowledge in creditor does not suspend. Code 1873, ch. 146, § 20 inapplicable here, 76—678.

quære, do infancy, coverture &c., affect running of Code 1873 ch. 146 § 16, 76—678.

lex fori governs, 76—766.

period between death of first and appointment of second assignee included in time allowed for an appeal, 76—292.

rule as to common law presumption of payment. How repelled, 78—132, 139.

as to suit to set aside gifts &c., 78—139.

rule in equity if demand barred at law, 78—139.

disability of marriage cannot be tacked to infancy to avoid bar of, 78—529 ; see 9 L. 495.

only disability availing is one existing when cause of action arose, 78—529.

rule when several disabilities co-exist when cause of action arose, 78—529 ; see 77—67.

bill by husband and wife in her right is her bill. Coverture no excuse for delay, 78—529.

Code 1873 ch. 146 §§ 4, 5, as to entry on or suit for land by infant construed, 78—584.

if judgment *prima facie* barred, practice is to issue *sci. fa.* on it and give judgment, letting defendant plead if he chooses, 78—683.

as to presumption of payment from lapse of time. When repellable, 79—141.

period omitted in considering, 79—141.

proof of adversary possession essential as foundation for plea of, 79—147.

direct trusts exempt from plea of, constructive trusts are not, 79—510.

within what time suit against sureties on fiduciary's bond must be brought, 79—524.

stay period eliminated in suits on demands against fiduciaries, 79—627.

does not apply to trustee, 79—147.

claim barred at law is barred in equity, 80—251.

prevails as to possession necessary to acquire title to things corporeal, 80—710.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

on fiduciary is 10 years from accrual of cause of action, 81—519.

what plaintiff must do to bring himself within saving clause if, pleaded, 82—518.

requisites of new promise to take case out of, 82—518.

surety's claim on principal arises from actual payment of debt by him, 82—751.

judgment barred at law is barred in equity, 82—872.

stipulation in insurance policy limiting time to sue shorter than, valid, 83—736.

administrator may interpose bar of, by plea, answer or exceptions to report, 83—889.

party pleading, must prove case within, 84—731.

of appeals to one year applies only to final decrees, 84—895.

2. WHEN A BAR :

appeal dismissed, bond being given too late, 76—292.

to suit to avoid assignment for want of valuable consideration, 76—678.

lex fori governs, action to subject land barred, 76—766.

right to file bill of review barred, 76—609.

to suit on bond of fiduciary, 78—24; see 75—801.

trust deed does not take note secured out of bar of, 78—57.

to suit by distributees against sureties of administrator, 78—342.

marriage cannot be tacked to infancy to avoid bar of, 78—529; see 9 L. 495.

only disability availing is one existing when cause of action arose, 78—529.

rule when several disabilities co-existed at that time, 78—529; see 77—67.

coverture no excuse for delay in filing bill by husband and wife, 78—529.

plea of payment sustained though 20 years had not elapsed, 79—141.

to suit against sureties on fiduciary's bond, 79—524.

to suits on demands against fiduciaries, 79—627.

direct trusts exempt from plea of, constructive trusts not, 79—510.

claim barred at law is barred in equity, 80—251.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, WHEN A BAR, *Continued.*

prevails as to possession necessary to give title to things corporeal, 80—710.

claim for *devastavit* barred by, as to sureties but not as to administrator, 80—811.

judgment is barred at law and in equity after 10 years, when, 82—349.

claim barred here, proceedings not suspending running of, 82—359.

claim for improvements barred here, 82—371.

adversary possession bar to plaintiff here, 82—449.

equity applies bar of, 82—518.

no sufficient new promise to remove bar here, 82—518.

claim of assignee in bankruptcy barred in 2 years, 82—832.

judgment barred at law is barred in equity, 82—872.

unlawful detainer barred after 3 years, 83—20.

writing not mentioning seal in body barred in 5 years. New written promise only can remove bar, 83—286.

claim barred here, 83—889.

a bar here, replication that suit was brought in 5 years after discovery of fraud not being proved, 84—227.

a bar to action of detinue here, 84—331.

as to detinue not affected by acknowledgment of plaintiff's title, 84—331.

3. WHEN NOT A BAR :

will not run in suit to settle partnership whilst there are debts due to or by the firm, 75—442.

to suit by sheriff *vs.* deputy, though default of deputy over ten years before suit, 75—628.

executor is trustee for legatees, distributees and creditors unaffected by, 75—792.

in case of a *devastavit* not less than ten years, if a bar at all, 75—792.

to suit *vs.* obligor's heirs. When suit brought on bond, ceased to run, 76—36.

to claim of endorser or his assignee to be subrogated to plaintiff's rights in judgment against maker, when, 76—200.

to suit by commissioner to vacate deed obtained from him by fraud, 76—254.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, WHEN NOT A BAR, *Continued.*

to suit on drafts drawn on, and accepted payable from, trust fund, 76—371.

husband died 1865, ejectment by wife's heirs in 1877 not barred, 76—487.

suit to enforce judgment liens not barred, 76—809.

to suit by ward *vs.* guardian *de facto*, 77—753.

to a supplementary suit in equity, 78—24.

to suit on bond. Suspended by war and stay law, when, 78 132, 139.

to suit *vs.* distributee for decedent's debts, 78—139.

to suit *vs.* sureties on bond of fiduciary, 79—524.

to suits on demands against fiduciaries, 79—627.

does not apply to trustees whether regularly appointed or not, 79—147.

direct trusts exempt from plea of, constructive trusts are not, 79—510.

cases of fraud, trust and mistake not within, 80—789.

claim for purchase money for excess of land conveyed not within, 80—789.

claim for *devastavit* no bar as to administrator but bar as to his sureties, 80—811.

tenant not affected by act March 2, 1867, when, 81—668.

here, war period intervening, 81—600.

alias execution may issue in 20 years if there was a *return* on original, 83—533.

to removing obstruction from street, 84—337.

4. RUNNING OF :

will not run in suit to settle partnership while there are debts due by or to the firm, 75—442.

ex parte settlement of accounts has nothing to do with operation of, 75—792.

in case of a *devastavit* commences to run (if at all) when wrongful act committed, 75—792.

ceased to run when suit brought on bond, and suit *vs.* obligor's heirs not barred, 76—36.

period between death of first and appointment of second assignee included in time of, 76—292.

under Code 1873, ch. 146, § 16, statute begins to run from *date of execution of deed*, 76—678.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, RUNNING OF, *Continued.*

want of knowledge in creditor does not suspend. Code 1873, ch. 146, § 20, inapplicable, 76—678.

quære, do infancy, coverture &c. affect running of Code 1873, ch. 146, § 16, 76—678.

marriage cannot be tacked to infancy to avoid operation of, 76—609.

does not run against ward in favor of guardian *de facto*, 77—753.

when suspended by war and stay law, 78—132, 139.

marriage cannot be tacked to infancy to avoid bar of, 78—529; see 9 L. 495.

rule where several disabilities co-exist when cause of action arose, 78—529; see 77—67.

only disability availing is one existing when cause of action arose, 78—529.

when, begins to run no new disability stops it, 78—529.

ceases to run against creditors from time of entry of decree for accounts in a creditors' suit, 79—141; see 76—200.

effect of amended bill as to, 79—627.

in case of mistake does not begin to run in equity until discovery of mistake, 80—789.

if legacy limited on future event, begins to run when event happens, 81—94.

proceedings do not suspend, here, 82—359.

exclusion of war period from, applies to action of ejectment, 82—449.

surety's claim against principal arises on payment of debt by him, 82—751.

does not begin to run against co-tenant until actual ouster, 82—759.

begins to run against action for unpaid assessment on stock in a corporation, from what time, 84—947.

5. PLEADING :

must be plead by defendant. Court cannot enter plea for him, 78—683.

proof of adversary possession essential as foundation for plea of, 79—147.

when administrator who is distributee must plead, to debts against estate and cannot revive them, 81—654.

how plaintiff to bring himself within saving clause of, 82—518.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—SUBROGATION. 277

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, PLEADING, *Continued.*

administrator may interpose bar of, by plea, answer or exceptions to report, 83—889.

STOCK.

in railroad company liable to attachment, 76—913 ; see, 29 G. 502.

when bank has lien on, for debt due it by stockholder, 77—445.

stockholder liable to extent of, for debts of company, 80—404.

rights of guaranteed and common holders of, in this case, 81—621.

directors personally liable if they declare dividends from, of company, 82—346.

STOCKHOLDER.

liable for debts of company to extent of his stock. If he pays such debt and takes assignment to self, he cannot revive it by assigning it to third persons, 80—404.

when, paying lien on property of company estopped from claiming it, 80—404.

trustee under deed from corporation may sue in his own name for, and collect, unpaid subscription for stock, 84—947.

need not be parties to creditors' suit against their company and are bound by decrees made in it, 84—947.

stock books of corporation evidence against, 84—947.

from what time statute of limitations begins to run against suit for assessment on subscription to stock, 84—847.

STREETS ; see *Corporation* ; *Highway*.

SUBROGATION ; see *Sureties*.

when sheriff not entitled to, against other creditors of debtor, 75—1.

what is. Difference between, and assignment of a mortgage, 75—407.

when surety on forthcoming bond entitled to, 75—645.

party did not lose right of, by becoming surety in injunction bond, 75—645.

endorser paying judgment against himself and maker, subrogated to rights of holder. He need not appeal, 76—200.

SUBROGATION, *Continued.*

endorser paying judgment against himself in Illinois subrogated to lien of judgment in Virginia against maker, 76—200.

when party paying debt of another entitled to, when not, 76—262.

creditor entitled to benefit of covenant to pay debt though not a party to deed, 76—392.

insurance company paying owner for wood burned by railroad company subrogated to his rights against latter, 76—443.

surety entitled to all means of payment held by creditor and latter to all securities held by sureties, 76—731.

surety claiming right of, must prove he paid the debt, 76—892.

when purchaser at judicial sale subrogated to creditor's rights against commissioner, 76—173.

commissioner's creditor not subrogated to creditors' rights against purchaser, when, 76—173 ; see 29 G. 598.

case of joint purchasers reselling and questions as to substitution &c., 76—537.

how far purchaser of equity of redemption has, to rights of *cestui que trust*, 77—242 ; see 75—410.

rights of, in this case purchaser of mortgaged premises assuming debt and afterwards conveying &c., 77—462.

when applicable. When contribution proper. Who co-sureties, who not, 78—121.

enforced for sureties &c., not for mere volunteers, 78—468 ; see 27 G. 740.

surety can enforce every security which creditor had against principal, 82—65.

surety paying stranger who paid debt can recover from principal, 82—751.

surety here not subrogated to lien on land paid by principal, 84—778.

SUMMONS ; *see Corporation ; Process.*

SUPERSEDEAS.

what orders lower court may make pending a, what not, 81—773.

when, bond in time. Good if payable to Commonwealth, 84—648.

SUPERSEDEAS, *Continued.*

what clerical omission in such bond does not vitiate it.

How omission of waiver of homestead cured, 84—648.

SUPERVISORS.

powers only such as statute confer, 77—214.

power of, to levy taxes at special meeting &c., 77—698.

have not power to certify amended and supplemental delinquent tax returns of treasurer, 84—828.

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS; *see Court.*SURETIES; *see Subrogation.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. WHEN BOUND.
3. WHEN NOT BOUND.
4. RIGHTS OF.

1. IN GENERAL:

case of joint purchasers reselling and questions as to vendor's liens, right of substitution, sureties, set offs, alteration of bond, &c., 76—537.

entitled to all means of payment held by creditors against principal and creditor to all securities held by, 76—731.

relations of co-obligors in a joint bond, 76—85.

claiming right of subrogation must prove he paid the debt, 76—892.

equity will not sell land of, until that of principal exhausted, 77—57.

Code 1873, ch. 141, § 14, as to compromise by, constitutional, &c., 77—308.

what property of, liable to contribution to co-sureties, 77—308.

when principles of subrogation and contribution applicable, 78—121, 188.

who are co-sureties, who are not, 78—121, 188. .

within what time suit *vs.*, on fiduciary's bond may be brought, 79—524.

how liability of, on receiver's bond enforced, 79—367.

judgment against, of receiver *on a rule to show cause* void, 79—367.

joint decree may be had against guardian and, in suit by ward, 80—524.

SURETIES, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

when may have judgment against co-surety for contribution, when not, 80—149.

wife charging her estate for husband's debts is treated as a, 80—369.

credit on account of principal discharges *pro tanto* lien on estate of, 80—369.

release of principal is release of, 80—867.

any change of contract without consent of, releases them, 78—1; 80—369.

when decree may be against, of administrator without first taking accounts, 81—519.

creditor may sue, without first exhausting remedy against principal and court will bind principal's property first, 82—65.

principal's land subjected first if creditor not indefinitely delayed, 82—176.

land of devisees of, subjected here, 82—176.

obligors all presumed principals unless "security" opposite their names, 82—751.

paying stranger who has paid debt may recover from principal, when, 82—751.

in suit by administrator of, co-surety incompetent witness and his letters and books inadmissible, when, 82—751.

administrator of, can sue for reimbursement here, 82—751.

claim of, arises on payment of debt by him. Statute of limitations no bar here, 82—751.

personal decree against, on bond of purchaser at judicial sale made on a rule to show cause is void, 83—338.

word "surety" or "security" is *prima facie* evidence of suretyship, may be rebutted, 83—679.

party here held principal and not entitled to contribution, 83—679.

coupon-holder substituted to benefit of mortgage to secure county here, 83—744.

in action against, evidence as to habit of going security inadmissible, 83—784.

alteration by court of terms of sale mentioned in trust deed does not release, from the debt secured, 84—9.

land of, should not be subjected to judgment until proper efforts made to satisfy it from land of principal, 84—9.

SURETIES, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

when it is alleged and proved that principal has no estate decree may be directly against estate of, 84—685.

2. WHEN BOUND :

instruments enforced against both principal and, 76—668.

surety on bond of executor who is also surviving partner of testator bound for amount due by him at time of qualification, 76—85.

on bond of general agent of penitentiary, 76—942.

of personal representative, for proceeds of sale of land received under will, 77—839 ; see 2 R. 483.

of executor bound for all his acts though will only required a partial security, 78—24.

liable unless creditor after notice to sue principal did not do so, 78—132, 139.

liable though slaves of principal lost by being freed, 78—720.

creditor may sue, without first exhausting remedy against principal, 82—65.

lands of devisees of, subjected here, 82—176.

of administrator of creditor of U. S. liable for payment made administrator anywhere, 83—67.

agreement held not to release co-obligor nor postpone liability of her interest to sale under trust, 83—862.

though court alters terms of sale named in deed of trust, 84—9.

on bond of county treasurer bound for balance due at end of his term, though he was defaulter during prior terms, 84—282.

not subrogated to lien on land paid by his principal here, 84—778.

3. WHEN NOT BOUND :

creditor delivering up note in part payment for property bought from principal cannot hold, if title to property prove bad, 76—802.

committee of lunatic cannot release charge for his support so as to make, liable, 76—731.

of personal representative who was also sheriff, for proceeds of sale of slave sold under order of court, 77—361.

any change of contract without consent of, releases them, 78—1 ; 80—369.

SURETIES, WHEN NOT BOUND, *Continued.*

extension of time releases endorser. Trust made by endorser in ignorance of his release enjoined even though he failed to defend at law, 78—1.

claim for *devastavit* barred by statute of limitation as to, here, 80—811.

defense by one, on official bond enures to others, when, 80—811.

release of principal is release of, 80—867.

personal decree against, of purchaser at judicial sale made on a rule to show cause is void, 83—338.

agreement to give principal further time without assent of, releases them, 83—445.

trust made by surety released by proceedings of parties here, 83—445.

of administrator not liable for money received by him as commissioner, 83—539.

on treasurer's bond not bound if bond in greater penalty than he authorized his attorney to sign, 84—246.

if creditor and principal extend time of payment without consent of, 84—772.

if new note taken, when, 84—772.

4. RIGHTS OF :

paying debt may require transfer of security held by creditor. If transfer not made equity will treat it as if made, 75—407.

endorser on note who is, on forthcoming bond subrogated to lien of judgment had on note, 75—645.

principal debtor became surety and entitled to subrogation in this case, 75—757.

sureties entitled to all means of payment held by creditor against principal and creditor to all securities held by, 76—731.

relations of co-obligors in a joint bond, 76—85.

claiming right of subrogation must prove he paid debt, 76—892.

equity will not sell land of, until that of principal exhausted, 77—57.

compromise by, sustained. Code 1873, ch. 141, § 14, constitutional, 77—308.

SURETIES, RIGHTS OF, *Continued.*

what property of, liable to contribution to co-sureties, 77—308.

when principles of subrogation and contribution applicable, 78—121, 188.

who co-sureties, who not, 78—121, 188.

land of principal exhausted before subjecting that of, 78—188; see 28 G. 815.

improper in such suit to appoint receiver of land of *one* surety only, 78—188.

estate of committee exhausted before that of, touched, 78—387.

when may have judgment against co-surety for contribution, when not, 80—149.

discharged by *any* change in contract made without his consent, 78—1; 80—369.

credit on account of principal discharges *pro tanto* lien on estate of, 80—369.

defense by one, enures to benefit of others in suit on joint bond, when, 80—811.

release of principal held release of, 80—811.

can enforce every security which creditor has against principal, 82—65.

principal's land first subjected if creditor not indefinitely delayed, 82—176.

paying stranger who has paid debt may recover from principal, when, 82—751.

claim of, arises on payment of debt by him, statute of limitations no bar here, 82—751.

to have principal's land first subjected to judgment, 84—9.

SURPRISE; see *New Trial*.

new trial granted on ground of, 76—629.

T.

TAX SALES; *see Sale*.

TAXES; *see Sale*; *Sheriff*.

coupons issued under acts of March 7 and 19, 1872, must be received for, 75—22.

objection after verdict that juror has not paid capitation tax too late, 76—128; *see* 33 G. 766.

quare, can Lynchburg impose a succession tax, 76—927.

power of legislature and of municipal corporations to impose, discussed, 76—936.

power of Danville to impose. Tax on sale of leaf tobacco held illegal, 76—325.

exemption in ordinance levying, does not make it illegal, 76—325.

admission of deed to record without payment of tax is valid, 76—269; *see* 26 G. 80.

how erroneous assessments corrected in Richmond, 76—936.

cities have no powers of taxation unless plainly conferred, 76—927.

injunction proper to prevent collection of illegal, 76—936.

mandamus to compel receipt of coupons for, proper here, 76—477.

personal representative allowed taxes on land paid if accrued *before*, not *after*, decree confirming partition, 77—820; *see* 32 G. 752.

when tax-payers have remedy by injunction, 77—214.

collection of illegal, restrained by injunction, 78—269; *see* 76—936.

Code 1873, ch. 33, § 88, as to correcting erroneous assessments applies to railroads, 78—269.

act February 27, 1880, as to assessment of railroads valid, 78—269; *see* 30 G. 471; 77—698.

Lynchburg cannot levy collateral inheritance tax, 78—366.

suit *vs.* State as to, confined to circuit court of Richmond, 78—422.

how far property of benevolent associations exempt from, under Code 1873, ch. 33, § 14, 78—431.

TAXES, *Continued.*

capital stock and the *shares* of the capital stock may both be taxed, 79—113.

how capital stock of bank assessed if not all paid up, 79—113.

domicile of *holder* of evidence of debt is *situs* of debt for, 79—113.

penalty imposed by city for non-payment of taxes may be enforced, 79—113.

Lynchburg cannot impose license tax on railroad company, 80—237.

proper remedy if collector refuse to accept coupons for, 80—118.

common counts in *assumpsit* may be added to declaration in this case, 80—118.

judgment in such case is substantially against the State, 80—118.

Lynchburg can levy local assessment for expenses of water works, 81—473.

Constitution Va. Art. 10 § 1 relates to, for revenue, not to local assessments, 81—473.

Richmond & Petersburg R. R. Co. exempt from, under its charter, 81—355.

such exemption a contract and cannot be repealed, 81—355.

municipal corporation has only power of taxation given by charter which must be strictly followed, 82—324.

Alexandria cannot make local assessment a *personal* charge against lot owner, 82—324.

officer cannot distrain for local assessment, when, 82—324.

State can tax its own bonds and coupons. License tax on seller of coupons valid, 82—883.

auditor liable for paying collector too great commission, 83—94.

acts 1878—9, ch. 60 § 34 not applicable to railroads, 83—94.

auditor may appoint collector of delinquent, and pay him 20 per cent., when, 83—94.

railroad property liable for, unless exempt by charter, 83—195.

Seaboard and Roanoke R. R. Co. not exempt from, by its charter, 83—195.

TAXES, Continued.

State has no priority on decedent's estate for, collected and not accounted for, 84—435,

administrator of tax collector should pay money received from deputies to the State, 84—435.

supervisors cannot certify supplemental and amended delinquent tax returns of the treasurer, 84—828.

when deputy liable to county treasurer for default of agent of former in collection of, 84—844.

assessment per front foot for cost of opening street is valid, 84—861.

provision for, to be equal, uniform and *ad valorem* relates to taxation for revenue only, not to local assessments, 84—861.

land belonging to a county, city or town is exempt from all taxation though used for profit, when, 84—906.

TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

duties of. Measure of damages for failing to send cipher message, 77—173.

TENANTS IN COMMON; see Joint Tenants; Parceners.

how charged with rents here, 82—706.

TENDER.

what acts of insurance company excused, of premiums, 76—355.

TIME.

when is of the essence of the contract, when not, 76—517.

TITLE; see Sale.

deed from original owner of property illegally confiscated held to pass, 75—105.

quære, what is color of, effect of color of, possession under colorable, and under *mere claim* of, 75—430.

naked possession without claim of right does not ripen into a good, 75—430.

purchaser knowing facts as to, not allowed for defects, after sale confirmed, 76—862.

debtor cannot defeat creditor's right to subject his estate by disclaimer of, 76—839.

parol disclaimer cannot divest legal. How disclaimer of freehold made, 76—284; see 1 Rob. 101..

TITLE, Continued.

what plaintiff must show in ejectment. Exceptions, 76—284.

if plaintiff and defendant claim, from same source neither can question its validity, 76—487.

mutual conveyances necessary to pass, in suit for partition, when, 76—487.

objections as to, should be made before confirmation of sale. Exceptions, 76—338, 862 ; see 28 G. 698.

when proper to refer to a commissioner to report on, 76—338.

when purchaser not compelled to take land though title good, 76—791.

no writing necessary to create good equitable, to land. Parol gift of land good, 79—60.

when person occupying land under defective, not allowed for improvements, 81—94.

duty of purchaser at sale *in pais*, or at judicial sale, as to examining, 81—94.

in ejectment plaintiff must show legal, and right to possession, 81—236.

decree directing conveyance does not vest legal, and is inadmissible in ejectment, 81—236.

time required to ripen possession into legal, 81—668.

as to possession under color of deed and mere claim of right, possession by several and continuity of possession giving title, 81—668.

no legal or equitable, passed by conveyance here, 82—406.

how clear title obtained by corporation condemning land, 84—348.

case of ejectment, depending on grants, resurvey &c. Case of interlock, 84—457.

vendee must examine, and affected with notice of all facts shown by records, 84—652.

appeal lies from decree allowing homestead as title to land is concerned, 84—895.

TOBACCO.

burning factory a crime under acts 1877—8, ch. 3, § 3, p. 287, 76—1012.

tax on sales of, by Danville held illegal, 76—325.

TOLLS.

equity cannot restrain navigation company from collecting, though it has not complied with its charter. Proper remedy, 75—320.

TORT; *see Libel; Negligence.*

deed made to defeat recovery of damages in action of, void.

Intent need not be established by *express* proof, 76—587.

proper remedy for willful, is by action at law, 80—86.

when judicial officers not liable for official acts, 80—131.

mayor of Danville not liable for arrest and imprisonment of plaintiff, 80—131.

in such case jury cannot decide as to reasonableness of arrest, 80—131.

what may be proved on cross-examination in mitigation of damages in action for false imprisonment, 80—131.

suit for malicious prosecution may be against several or against each but counts against several cannot be joined with counts against each, 82—501.

TREASURER.

motion against county, not dismissed because his sureties are parties, 75—839.

motion may be dismissed as to sureties and judgment had against, 75—839.

ignorance of law no excuse for, 75—839.

failure of, to qualify vacates office, 77—265.

bond of, executed by agent in greater penalty than authorized void, 84—246.

liability of sureties on bond of county, 84—282.

when deputy liable to county, for default of former's agent, 84—844.

TRESPASS; *see Case.*

injunction proper to restrain trespass, when, 76—777.

distinction between case and, abolished. Writ may be in one and declaration in other, 83—851.

TRIAL; *see Criminal Jurisdiction and Proceedings.*

what error of clerk in arraignment no cause to set aside verdict, 75—856.

cause may be heard ten days after return of commissioner's report, 75—200.

TRIAL, Continued.

there is no right of, by jury on motion on mechanic's lien
but court may order such trial, 75—825.

may be on merits thirty days after service of process, when,
76—708.

no jury allowed in proceeding to revoke liquor license.

Former conviction no bar to proceeding, 78—375; see
75—944.

mode of, of issue of *devisavit vel non*, 78—592; see 29 G. 66.

how question as to negligence tried, 78—645.

what entry on record conclusive as to presence of prisoner
at, 81—787.

if first verdict erroneously set aside, judgment will be en-
tered on it and all subsequent proceedings set aside, 82—
33.

when appellate court will look at *whole* evidence and sustain
verdict which was set aside below, 82—33.

jury can retire and amend verdict in, for felony, 82—334.

accused cannot waive, by jury, 82—550, 553.

when defendant by going to, waives objections to declara-
tion, 83—288.

on second trial lower court must conform to views of court
of appeals, 84—884.

**TRUST; see Deed of Trust; Fraudulent Conveyance; Mortgage;
Power; Trustee.**

unrecorded, void as to prior judgments though sale made
under it, 75—291.

party guilty of fraud cannot claim resulting, in land to se-
cure him, when, 75—613.

creditor subrogated to benefit of covenant in deed here,
76—392.

unrecorded, in Virginia prior to attachment made after its
execution, when, 76—497.

resulting, arises if A buys property with B's money and
takes deed to himself, 76—527.

in case of breach of, equity will not assist one wrong-doer
against another, 76—671.

condition that creditors release debtor valid and he cannot
assail it because *all* his property not conveyed, 76—708

TRUST, *Continued.*

if such trust does not provide for technical releases taking its benefits is a release, 76—708.

if trustee improperly sells property *cestui que trust* may affirm sale and resort to proceeds, when, 76—907; see 33 G. 262.

draft on, fund and acceptance is an assignment *pro tanto* of fund. Statute of limitations does not apply, 76—371.

as to equitable estoppel of trust creditor to set up lien of, against purchaser, 76—1.

deed held made upon a secret, and void as to all creditors, 76—587.

when bonds held for wife in, treated as her separate *real* estate, 76—758.

court dissolving injunction to, sale may dismiss bill or retain it and supervise sale, 76—708.

wife's separate estate may be sold under, made by her and husband, 76—247.

equity has jurisdiction in cases of, if *person* found, though land lie without jurisdiction of court, 76—21.

joint purchaser taking legal title holds in trust for self and co-purchaser, 77—619.

does not make note secured a specialty and it is barred in five years, 78—57.

resulting, may be established by parol; arises if one buys estate with another's money and takes conveyance in his own name, 78—76, 159.

property bought with firm funds is held in trust for it no matter who has legal title, 78—159, 292.

partner taking deed in his own name holds for benefit of firm, 78—159.

deed of, good though lost and not recorded. Rights of parties, 78—175.

when purchaser must see to application of trust money, when not, 78—313.

sale of trust property by trustee free of encumbrances held valid, 78—313.

there is a resulting, if one buys with another's money and takes title in himself. Such trust may be established by parol, 79—40.

TRUST, *Continued.*

estate liable to resulting, *pro tanto* if partly paid for with another's money, 79—40.

direct, exempt from plea of statute of limitations, constructive, not, 79—510.

enforced against *all* who get possession of property with notice of the trust, 80—784.

warrantor of land afterwards buying it with *another's money* holds in trust for him, 80—355.

under this resulting trust there is a lien on land bought with share in ancestor's estate, 80—873.

corporation may hold in, for objects not foreign to object of its creation, 80—718.

if, implied from nature of things it need not be expressly declared, 80—718.

bequest to corporation in, to educate poor young men for ministry held valid, 80—718.

who entitled to profits under deed of, 81—388.

person buying land with another's money holds it in trust for him. Trust may be proved by parol, 81—132.

in such case pleadings and proofs must be clear and full. Effect of declaration of grantee. Trust not proved here, 81—132.

husband cannot lease or dispose of wife's property conveyed in, when, 81—380.

resulting, may be established by parol, proof must be clear, 82—376.

if person buys with another's money and take deed to himself he holds in, 82—376.

fiduciary buying with trust funds holds for benefit of trust, 82—417.

if, does not arise on face of deed proof must be clear. Not clear here, 82—441.

arises in this case to the extent of purchase money paid by *cestui que trust*, 82—832.

against enforcement of, dissolved here, why, 83—777.

gift here created no trust lien on land, 84—259.

liabilities of grantee from, if sale *ultra vires* and void, 84—348.

charter of corporation to administrator, may be repealed, when, 84—446.

TRUST, *Continued.*

a resulting, must arise *at time* of executing conveyance, 84—813.

TRUSTEE ; *see Deed of Trust ; Fraud ; Fraudulent Conveyance ; Mortgage ; Power ; Trust.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. LIABILITY OF.
3. POWERS OF.

1. IN GENERAL :

if there is any limitation in case of *devastavit* it is not less than ten years, 75—792.

party participating in fraud of, liable with him, 75—466.

in case of breach of trust equity will not assist one wrong-doer against another, 76—671.

if, improperly sell property *cestui que trust* may affirm sale and resort to proceeds, when, 76—907 ; *see* 33 G. 262.

may appeal though no one of debts secured is \$500, 76—791.

power of circuit court over, of churches, &c., 76—620.

entitled to amount expended by him and interest, though *profits* of purchase belong to *cestui que trust*, 77—99.

joint purchaser taking legal title holds for self and co-purchaser, 77—619.

when allowed for principal used in support of *cestui que trust*, 77—450.

subsequent approval of court of such expenditures equivalent to prior authority, 77—450.

insane, cannot do any valid act, 77—492.

person having contingent estate not a necessary party to proceeding to appoint new, 78—755.

statute of limitations does not apply to a, 79—147.

when entitled to profits of trust property, when not, 81—388.

husband cannot lease or dispose of wife's property conveyed to a, when, 81—380.

may appeal from decree if over \$500 though no debt secured equal that sum, 82—316.

when court should appoint substitute for dead, 83—715.

who may execute trust upon death of, 84—318.

sale by substituted, in deed of trust valid, 84—318.

TRUSTEE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

acts 1885-6 ch. 420 requiring, to give security applies to deeds made before and after its passage, 84-638.

when, should invoke aid of equity, when not, 84-834.

chancery court can remove, and appoint others, 84-947.

2. LIABILITY OF :

party participating in fraud of, liable with him, 75-466.

when not liable for loss of trust property, 75-747.

executor as respects creditors &c. is a, unaffected by act of limitations, 75-792.

he may rely on staleness of demand, presumption of payment &c., 75-792.

if there is any limitation to a *devastavit* it is not less than ten years, 75-792.

not liable for difference in schedule value of goods and what they sell for, 76-365.

creditor must prove "doubtful" *choses in action* were lost by negligence of, to hold him liable, 76-365.

suit in Virginia against, for breach of trust as to estate in Mississippi not barred by pendency of suit in Mississippi, 76-21.

curator liable for receiving Confederate money, 76-671.

cannot derive personal benefit from trust. Purchase by, of claims against estate enure to its benefit but he is repaid amount paid out, 77-99.

must take good security. Liable for loss by his negligence, 77-450.

when allowed for principal used to support *cestui que trust*, 77-450.

liable here for balance shown by his accounts, 78-665.

when only bound for 6 per cent. interest though he invests fund at 10 per cent, 79-1.

statute of limitations does not apply to, whether regularly appointed or not, 79-147.

only bound to use good faith and ordinary prudence, 79-327.

held bound personally by this agreement but not as, 82-507.

not liable for loss of Confederate fund here, 83-200.

cannot use *corpus* of fund in which life-tenant only entitled to income and remainder over, 84-820.

TRUSTEE, LIABILITY OF, *Continued.*

rights of life-tenant and remainderman in such case, 84—820.

3. POWERS OF :

remedy of church trustees debarred of their rights, 76—620 ;
see 13 G. 301 ; 32 G. 428.

cannot derive personal benefit from trust. Purchase by, of
claims against estate enure to its benefit, 77—99.

insane trustee cannot do any valid act, 77—492.

sale of trust property by, free of encumbrances held valid,
78—313.

held not able to bind trust subject for certain debts, 81—711.

powers of, under this settlement. Mortgage made by, held
void, 83—386.

cannot collect rents if court order receiver to pay them to
cestui que trust, 83—699.

costs assigned lessee by, no set-off to rents here, 83—699.

can collect unpaid subscriptions to stock of corporation
which made trust deed to him, when, 84—947.

can sue in his own name in such case, 84—947.

U.

UNAPPROPRIATED LANDS.

what lands reserved from grant under act of 1780, 75—150.

UNDUE INFLUENCE; *see Will.*

UNITED STATES COURT; *see Court.*

UNLAWFUL ENTRY AND DETAINER; *see Ejectment.*

when defence, Code 1873 ch. 131 § 20, not available, 79—409.

when tenant accepting lease can deny landlord's title, when not, 79—409.

possession of one under agreement to buy, how determined, 79—409.

what instructions proper in, against married woman, 81—275.

when records of corporation evidence against its officer in, against him, 81—59.

jury decides as to unlawful possession though no plea put in, 81—59.

landlord cannot bring, unless he first demands rent, when, 81—118.

what instructions proper in, against wife, husband being joined, what improper, 81—275.

court of appeals has jurisdiction of, irrespective of value or element of title involved, 81—380.

when tender of rent to rental agent bars action of, 81—118.

difference between, and ejectment. Effect of judgment in, 82—97, 808.

land here recovered by suit in, 82—97.

possession under claim of title all that is necessary to sustain, 82—808.

within what time must be brought. Notice to surrender possession essential before bringing, when, 83—20.

party in possession of land under written contract for a conveyance not dispossessed by, 84—675.

what instructions improper in action of, for recovery of oyster lands, 84—701.

UNLAWFUL GAMING; *see Gaming.*

USURY ; see Interest.

paying illegal interest for forbearance after maturity of note is, 76—419.

sale of note by broker to innocent purchaser is not, 76—419.

what sale of negotiable note by maker is, what not, 77—492 ; see 5 R. 333.

new notes here not usurious, parties being changed &c., 79—458.

when decree in case of, should follow statute in force at time of its entry, 76—904.

when equity will not set aside judgment on ground of, 75—475.

when principal and interest recovered usury being for forbearance only, 76—419.

decree being reversed on other grounds usury can be disallowed by lower court, 76—753 ; see 419.

decree not reversed for, appearing on face of commissioner's report unless excepted to, 76—753.

rule if law changed between making of contract and time of decree, 76—904 ; see 31 G. 629.

quære, as to proper application of payments made in renewing usurious note, 76—904 ; see 419.

instructions as to, held to cover all transactions of the parties, 76—419.

third person cannot take advantage of, if debtor does not, 78—100.

if, proved decree should be for principal, *though law at date of contract made it null*, 79—597.

though notes void for, when decree for principal and interest on pre-existing debt part of consideration of notes, 79—597 ; see 3 G. 165.

if instrument usurious on its face judgment should be for principal only though, not pleaded, 80—379.

borrower only liable for principal in case of. How payments applied in such case, 80—379.

loan to debtor to pay debt is not affected by original usury, 83—659.

V.

VACANCY.

judge elected to fill, is elected for *unexpired* term, 77—1 ; 81—467; see 76—307, 437.

is created by failure of officer to take oath of office, 77—265, 300.

council of Petersburg fill, in office of mayor, 77—300.

incumbent holds office in case of, until successor qualifies, 77—265, 300.

acceptance by sheriff of *any* office creates, county judge may fill, 77—328.

resignation of second office does not restore sheriff to sheriffalty, 77—328.

how, in board of school trustees filled, 77—347.

failure to take oath of office causes ; who fills, of school trustee, 78—116 ; see 352 ; 77—518.

VARIANCE ; see *Evidence* ; *Pleading*.

what, in description of land between declaration and verdict immaterial, 81—25.

what, in suit in slander immaterial, 82—239.

distinction between case and trespass abolished. Writ may be in one and declaration in other, 83—851.

VENDOR AND VENDEE ; see *Deed* ; *Equity* ; *Fraudulent Conveyance* ; *Land* ; *Lien* ; *Notice* ; *Possession* ; *Purchaser* ; *Sale* ; *Specific Performance* ; *Statute of Frauds*.

1. IN GENERAL.

2. LIABILITY OF VENDOR.

3. LIABILITY OF VENDEE.

4. VENDOR'S LIEN.

1. IN GENERAL :

commissioner who has not given proper bond liable if he receives purchase money. How proceeded against, 75—116.

trustee and creditors are purchasers for value ; prior deed improperly recorded not good against them, 75—491.

when purchaser not affected by subsequent alienations of original donor, 75—563.

purchaser for value claiming against unrecorded deed need not have legal title, 75—949.

VENDOR AND VENDEE, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

a *complete purchaser* is one who has paid purchase money and is entitled to legal title, 75—949.

remedy of purchaser of debtor's land who are not parties to creditors' suit, 75—480.

relief is afforded for mistake in quantity. Measure of compensation, 77—610 ; see 28 G. 698.

relief not granted if sale *in gross* and no mistake, 77—610.

purchase by trustee under order of court not within registration laws, when, 77—731.

deed delivered as an *escrow* not within such laws, when, 77—731 ; see 24 G. 469.

judgment not a lien on land, trustee holding it under parol contract and equitable title before judgment, 77—731 ; see 28 G. 401.

measure of damages on breach of warranty is purchase money and interest, 77—827 ; see 79—313 ; 82—769 ; 2 L. 451.

covenant by joint owners to "warrant generally" is a joint and several warranty, 77—827.

when unnecessary to prove actual entry or eviction in suit on warranty of title, 79—313.

when recital in deed does not estop covenantee from denying he got possession, 79—313.

measure of damages in suit on warranty of title, 79—313.

remedy of vendee for loss of land conveyed to him with warranty. Measure of damages in such case, 82—769.

if vendor contracts to convey with general warranty it is wrong to decree conveyance with special warranty only, 83—300.

bill for injunction against sale of land to pay purchase money had here, 83—801.

when vendee entitled to right of way though not granted in deed, 84—796.

2. LIABILITY OF VENDOR :

relief afforded for deficiency in land, when. Measure of compensation, 77—610 ; see 28 G. 698.

relief refused if sale "*in gross*" and there is no mistake, 77—610.

measure of damages on breach of warranty is purchase money and interest, 77—827 ; see 79—313 ; 82—769 ; 2 L. 451.

VENDOR AND VENDEE, LIABILITY OF VENDOR, *Continued.*

covenant by joint owners to "warrant generally" is a joint and several warranty, 77—827.

when unnecessary to prove actual entry or eviction in suit on warranty of title, 79—313.

measure of damages in such suit is purchase money and interest from eviction, 79—313.

when amount paid on encumbrance may be set off by vendee against vendor, 80—789.

when vendee may set-off against vendor encumbrances paid by him, 80—789.

remedy of vendee for loss of land conveyed with warranty. Measure of damages, 82—769.

3. LIABILITY OF VENDEE :

purchaser paying commissioner who has not given proper bond liable, 75—116.

when purchaser takes land subject to easement of a road, when not, 75—258.

remedy of purchaser who is not made party to a creditors' suit, 75—480.

prior deed improperly recorded not good against trustee and creditors in deed of trust, 75—491.

such trustee and creditors are purchasers for value, 75—491.

rights and liabilities of purchaser with notice from a voluntary donee, 75—563.

when not affected by subsequent alienations of original donor, 75—563.

purchaser for value claiming against unrecorded deed need not have legal title, 75—949.

complete purchaser is one who has paid purchase money and is entitled to legal title, 75—949.

if lien reserved for purchase money in deed, second vendee who has paid it not liable to pay note for said purchase money not mentioned in the deed, 75—604.

when purchaser from heirs liable for decedent's debts, when not, 75—274.

when vendee may set off against vendor encumbrances paid by him, 80—789.

vendee liable for excess of land conveyed to him by mistake, 80—789.

VENDOR AND VENDEE, LIABILITY OF VENDEE, *Continued.*

vendee must examine title and affected with notice of all facts shown by record, 84—652.

rights of vendee satisfying prior lien on land conveyed him, 84—652.

4. VENDOR'S LIEN :

if, reserved in deed and note also given but not mentioned in deed, second vendee who paid purchase money not liable to pay note, 75—604.

is a charge, not an estate, passes as personalty, 76—694.

assignee of, is not a purchaser of land for value, 76—694.

judgment held prior to, here, 76—694.

case of joint purchasers reselling and questions as to set off against, 76—537.

may be extinguished by payment or waived or surrendered by vendor, 80—265.

when exists if too much land conveyed by mistake, 80—789.

when infancy no defence in suit to enforce, 81—524.

vendee estopped by lapse of time &c. from setting up fraud, when, 81—524.

enforcement of, in equity is a matter of right, 81—524.

estate liable in hands of vendee's, purchaser whether or not he had notice of, 81—451.

land subjected to, in inverse order of conveyances, 84—652.

rights of vendee paying, on land part of which bought by him, 84—652.

VENIRE FACIAS ; *see Jury.*

VENUE.

when refusal of change of, in criminal case no error, 78—287.

proof that crime was in county where, laid necessary. Strong presumption raised by the evidence is sufficient, 81—159.

motion for jury from another county should precede motion for a change of, 84—492.

evidence must show offence committed in magisterial district where laid in indictment, when, 84—582.

VERDICT ; *see Jeofails ; New Trial.*

1. IN GENERAL.

2. IN CRIMINAL CASES.

1. IN GENERAL :

general, good if supported by any count in indictment, 75—934.

VERDICT, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

equity cannot set aside, and order new trial at law, 75—811.
on first trial held correct and subsequent proceedings erroneous. Judgment on first, entered by appellate court, 76—629.

for vindictive damages for assault and battery proper, when, 76—128.

set aside for excessive damages, when. Damages here not excessive, 76—128.

objection after, that juror had not paid capitation tax bad, 76—128 ; see 33 G. 766.

a finding on all issues intended in this case, 76—225.

affidavit of juror to impeach, rejected. Exception to rule, 78—671 ; see 31 G. 483.

what variance in description of land between declaration and, immaterial, 81—25.

if first, erroneously set aside appellate court will enter judgment on it and set aside all subsequent proceedings, 82—33.

when appellate court will sustain, evidence being certified, 82—33.

practice of appellate court when there are several verdicts ; when judgment entered on last, though first not wrong, 82—140.

not set aside though contrary to instructions if no evidence to prove case supposed, 82—657.

court directing issue out of chancery may set aside or approve the, 84—231.

in ejectment responsive to issue here and not defective for uncertainty, 84—891.

in ejectment for all the premises not erroneous though defendant only claimed part, 84—891.

2. IN CRIMINAL CASES :

what error of clerk in arraignment no cause to set aside, 75—856.

of guilty on one count an acquittal on others, when, 75—847.
is for misdemeanor though word "*feloniously*" in indictment, when, 75—909.

general, is good if supported by any count in the indictment, 75—934.

VERDICT, IN CRIMINAL CASES, *Continued.*

set aside as evidence of murder by poison insufficient, 76—1026.

read in connection with indictment and held sufficient, 77—393.

of murder in first degree on indictment in common law form good, 81—787.

jury can retire and amend, in a trial for felony, 82—334.

of felonious assault not justified by evidence here, 84—492.

VESSELS ; *see Ship.***VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE.**

corporate name of. Code 1873 ch. 31 § 9 as to, construed, 81—59.

VISITOR.

in Virginia has no life tenure, 77—415.

VOUCHERS.

should not be returned by commissioner in chancery unless requested, 82—751.

W.

WAIVER.

- of rule protecting professional communications must be distinct, 75—522.
- laborer's lien of \$50 cannot be waived, 75—922.
- how property applied to debts if, of homestead as to some, 76—218.
- what a, of objection to admission of evidence, 76—103.
- acceptance by judge of reduced salary and an illegal commission no, of his rights, 76—307, 437.
- effect of waiver of a jury here, 82—449.
- accused cannot waive jury in a criminal case, 82—550, 553.
- assignor may waive rule requiring assignee to use diligence to collect bond assigned, 84—790.

WAR.

- suspended, did not abrogate, policy of insurance, 76—355.

WARRANT.

- of arrest for prisoner already in custody unnecessary, 84—492.

WARRANTY; *see* *Covenant; Deed; Guaranty.*

- when, against incumbrances does not protect purchaser against easement of a road, 75—258; *see* 31 G. 1.
- what stipulation in insurance policy a, in nature of condition precedent, 76—575.
- insurance agent's knowledge of risk estops him from setting up, inconsistent therewith, 76—575.
- what a joint and several warranty in a deed, 77—827.
- measure of damages on breach of, of title, 77—827; 79—313; 82—769; *see* 2 L. 451.
- conveyance of land with general, by one not owner enures to grantee if grantor afterwards gets title, 77—92.
- when *caveat emptor* applies and there is no, 78—254.
- when actual entry or eviction need not be proved in suit on, of title, 79—313.
- measure of damages in such suit. When covenantee not estopped by recital in deed to deny he got possession, 79—313.

WARRANTY, Continued.

if warrantor *afterwards* acquires title it enures to warrantee, 80—355.

but if warrantor buys with *another's* money it enures to latter, 80—355.

covenants of, of title run with the land. What necessary to constitute breach, 82—702.

covenant of, is not a covenant against incumbrances, 82—702.

declaration for breach of, bad on demurrer here, 82—702.

remedy of vendee for loss of land conveyed with. Measure of damages in such case, 82—769.

of title is not covenant against incumbrances. When suit lies on covenant of, when not, 83—157.

grantor not estopped to set up after-acquired title if land conveyed without, exception to this rule, 83—817.

if vendor contracts to convey with general, it is error to decree conveyance with special, 83—300.

WASTE ; see *Devastavit ; Personal Representative.*

owner of legal title to a part, and of equitable title to remainder, of a tract of land may restrain, 75—150.

injunction against, perpetuated here on strength of possession alone, 82—474.

WASTE AND UNAPPROPRIATED LANDS.

what lands reserved from grant under act of 1780, 75—150.

WATER.

as to rights to water to operate mill, 76—777.

what possession of water on another's land gives right thereto, 80—710.

right of James River and Kanawha Canal Co. to increase water rates, 83—167.

WAY.

right of, *ex necessitate* can only be enforced against grantor, 80—835.

right of, cannot be abandoned and public road established for grantee, when, 80—835.

never presumed in gross if it can be construed appurtenant, 82—462.

presumption as to contract as to right of, 82—462.

vendee entitled to right of, though not granted in deed here, 84—796.

WIDOW ; *see Dower ; Husband and Wife ; Marriage.*

doctrine of election between will and dower, 76—117, 839 ;
see 14 G. 540.

what provision in will intended for jointure of, 76—117.

not allowed to claim dower after failure of 4 years to renounce, 77—198.

effect of renunciation of will by, in this case, 78—215.

cannot have continuance of homestead set apart to husband, when, 84—895.

WILL.

1. IN GENERAL.

2. EXECUTION AND PROBATE.

3. CONSTRUCTION.

1. IN GENERAL :

if specific devise fails land passes to heirs of testator not to residuary devisee, when, 75—356.

devise to trustee to build school-house void for uncertainty, 75—356.

extraneous evidence admissible to show and remove latent ambiguity, 76—149 ; see 386.

evidence to show person described in, did not exist but another was meant, admissible, 76—149.

parol evidence to show intention inadmissible save in case of latent ambiguity, 76—386.

all questions of construction, operation and effect of, are for the court not the jury, 76—386.

doctrine of election by widow between dower and, 76—117 ; 839 ; see 14 G. 540.

when too late for widow to revoke election and have dower, 77—198.

effect of renunciation of, by widow in this case, 78—215.

when contestant not barred from afterwards impeaching, in equity, 78—208.

mode of trial of issue *deviseavit vel non*. What failure of memory does not affect testamentary capacity, 78—592 ; see 29 G. 66.

jury must believe testator knew contents of. Physicians occupy high grade as witnesses as to testamentary capacity, 78—592 ; see 30 G. 65.

WILL, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

effect of will written by beneficiary, 78—592.

how estate applied if debts charged by, on personalty only, 78—720.

limitation in, after an absolute power of disposal in first taker is void, 79—251 ; 78—197 ; see 20 G. 692.

giving wife life estate with limitation over of what *may be on hand*, gives her at least an absolute estate in the personalty, 79—251.

when wife has a right to renounce, of husband, 79—468.

execution of codicil to unsigned, is republication of will which speaks from date of codicil, 80—169.

devise to trustee for “next of kin *who may be needy*” valid as to next of kin but no further. Such estate divided among next of kin according to the statute, 80—229.

instrument speaking of testatrix in third person and written on request “to write her will for her to copy” no will, 80—293.

paper to which testator's name signed by another and with only one signing *as a witness* no will, 80—293.

person signing will for testator does not do so *as a witness*, 80—293.

legislature may change custody of funds bequeathed to public use, when, 80—65.

bequest to corporation to educate *poor* young men for ministry valid, 80—718.

bequests to religious uses not void for that reason alone, 80—718.

devise not void for remoteness. Title vests in trust &c., 81—37.

when copy from a recorded copy of a, *prima facie* evidence, 81—94.

word “seven” used for “eight” by mistake corrected in equity, 81—94.

what is undue influence, what not. What must be proved, 82—225, 624, 863.

instrument not a, but a common law obligation, 82—588.

after proof of loss of record of, contents may be proved by parol. Evidence here insufficient to set up lost, 82—776.

contract to leave party a legacy by, valid, 84—251.

WILL, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

written and signed by testator with attestation clause unsigned by witnesses, valid, 84—358.

paper folded with, held valid codicil though not referring to it, 84—358.

decree declaring paper a, conclusive between parties, 84—.599.

upon bill to impeach or establish a, court cannot appoint a receiver or make any order as to estate, 84—627.

2. EXECUTION AND PROBATE :

physician occupies high grade as a witness as to testamentary capacity, 78—592 ; see 30 G. 65.

when contestant not barred from afterwards impeaching, in equity, 78—208.

mode of trial of issue *devisavit vel non*. What failure of memory does not affect testamentary capacity. Jury must believe testator knew contents, 78—592 ; see 29 G. 66.

execution of codicil to unsigned, is republication of will which speaks from date of codicil, 80—169.

witness must subscribe, *as a witness*. Person signing testator's name by himself does not sign *as a witness*, 80—293.

duly executed and witnessed in this case. What is presence of testator, &c., 81—405.

instrument held a common law obligation not a, 82—588.

what is undue influence, what not. What must be proved, 82—225, 624, 863.

3. CONSTRUCTION :

devise to trustee to build school house void for uncertainty, 75—356.

if specific devise fails land passes to heirs of testator not to residuary devisee, when, 75—356.

parol evidence admissible to show and remove latent ambiguity, 76—149, 386.

evidence to show person described did not exist but another was meant, admissible, 76—149.

construed to allow wife to bind her separate life estate for debts, 76—371.

giving estate "for sole and separate use of herself and children" for "her life" gives life estate to wife, when, 76—371 ; see 29 G. 153.

WILL, CONSTRUCTION, Continued.

all questions of, operation and effect of will are for the court not the jury, 76—386.

parol evidence to show testator's intention inadmissible, 76—386.

wife takes separate estate with no restriction of power of alienation by this, 76—404.

giving estate for life with remainder on failure of issue construed, 77—507.

devise in trust for wife *and her issue* and over if she die without issue vests fee, defeasible on her dying without issue; she may charge such estate with debts, 76—791.

wife takes absolute estate under this, subject to annuity, 78—197; see 20 G. 692.

what a specific and what a demonstrative legacy; not specific unless intention clear, 78—215; see 19 G. 438.

bequest held not of sum certain but of proportion of income under certain restrictions, 78—248.

effect of will written by beneficiary, 78—592.

each case governed by its own circumstances, 79—251.

limitation in, after an absolute power of disposal in first taker is void, 79—251; see 78—197; 20 G. 692.

giving life-estate to wife with limitation over of *what may be on hand* gives her *at least* an absolute estate in the personalty, 79—251.

some rules of construction, 80—169.

legatees entitled to compensation for loss of slaves, 80—169.

legatees held only entitled to support from farm while unmarried, 80—169.

devise to trustee for “next of kin *who may be needy*,” good only as to next of kin and estate divided among them under the statute, 80—229.

parties here took vested estate subject to be divested but which became absolute, 80—651.

devise not void for remoteness, title vests in trust &c., 81—37.

property vested beneficially subject to open &c.; share of dead devisee survived to brothers, when, 81—37.

certain debts cancelled and deducted from share of a devisee here, 81—88.

WILL, CONSTRUCTION, *Continued.*

word "seven" used by mistake for "eight" corrected in equity, 81—94.

defeasible fee coupled with power of appointment with remainder over given by this, 81—608.

parol evidence of surrounding circumstances. Enquiry is as to meaning of words used. Rules as to parol testimony and latent ambiguity, 81—687.

as to admissibility of testator's declarations of intention, 81—687.

legatees here take *per capita*, 81—687.

construed. Bequest accepted with burden of portion to be paid another, 82—79.

from what time legacy is payable under this, 82—79.

what act abolishing Rule in Shelley's Case applicable, when not, 82—588.

wife held to have only life estate with power of appointment by will to specified objects though will used terms "*fee simple*," 82—588.

delegation of power void here. Power to appoint children does not authorize appointment of others, 82—588.

what a specific legacy. When adeemed. Subsequent will revokes previous legacy, 82—588.

"children" construed to mean "issue" and fee passes.

Jus disponendi incident to estate given wife and she can encumber it for husband's debts, 82—763.

construed as to rights of wife, daughter and mother of testator, 83—10.

this will construed in 81 Va. 608 is *res judicata*, 83—63.

children not entitled to fund during mother's life. Trustee not liable for investment in Confederate money, 83—200.

legacy here not charged on land but on surplus estate and there being no surplus it fails, 83—255.

general intention gathered from whole will prevails over rule that last of two repugnant clauses prevails, 83—343.

intention prevails. Inquiry is not what was meant but what do words used mean, 83—724.

1 Rev. Code 1819 p. 369 § 25, as to converting estate tail into a fee construed, 83—724.

devise here to *heirs* of testator meant *heirs at time of his death*, not at death of life tenant, 83—724.

WILL, CONSTRUCTION, *Continued.*

"heir" is *nomen collectivum* interchangeable with "heirs" and *vice versa*, 83—724.

devise is to daughter for life remainder to her issue and in default of issue to testator's heirs; at his death daughter was only heir. She took fee, having no issue, 83—724.

legacy here held payable out of any fund or assets of estate, 84—289.

after bequest of life estate words of survivorship refer to testator's death, 84—474.

"surviving" held to refer to time of death of testator not death of life tenant, 84 474.

intention of testator is to be ascertained, how. When words may be rejected or supplied. "Or" supplied for "and" here, 84—523.

here gave fee which was defeated by death without lawful issue, 84—523.

construed. Legatees take absolute interest in all property save as excepted, 84—847.

effect must be given to testator's intention, but it must be expressed with certainty, 84—880.

life estate only given by this will, 84—880.

WITNESS; *see Evidence.*

1. IN GENERAL.
2. COMPETENT.
3. INCOMPETENT.
4. IN CRIMINAL CASES.

1. IN GENERAL:

can refuse to testify as he might criminate himself, though he went before grand jury, 75—892.

Code 1873 ch. 195 § 20 protecting, in case of unlawful gaming not applicable to lotteries, 75—892.

fact that plaintiff gave different evidence on second trial considered on motion for a new trial, 76—629.

questions as to adjournment and examination of witnesses are in discretion of court subject to review, 77—692.

physician occupies high grade as a, as to testamentary capacity, 78—592; see 30 G. 65.

deposition cannot be retaken without leave of court. When leave granted, 80—58.

WITNESS, IN GENERAL, *Continued.*

value of expert testimony, 80—191.

cannot be impeached by proof of particular acts and offences committed by him, 80—287.

person signing testator's name to a will does not subscribe will as a, 80—293.

what not leading questions, 81—787.

opinions of, generally inadmissible except in case of experts, 82—59.

what proper to impeach testimony of agent as to liability of principal, 82—712.

appellate court will not pass on credibility of, when, 82—53.

depositions of, at inquest admissible to impeach them on the trial, when, 83—851.

when testimony unreliable unless corroborated, 83—553.

2. COMPETENT :

party in interest and on record is, as to contract though one party to it dead and other therefore incompetent, 75—12.

counsel, to prove agreement in this case, 75—200.

party suing Board of Public Works, though some members of it dead, 75—263.

plaintiff in suit against a corporation is, 75—263.

deposition of party who afterwards dies admissible but that of other party taken *after* death of first inadmissible, 75—690.

wife is, in suit to recover her separate estate, 76—225.

accomplice not convicted is a competent, 77—590.

defendant is, in proceeding to revoke liquor license, 78—375.

committee of lunatic, to prove debt due himself by former committee, 80—58.

conviction of *petit* larceny does not disqualify, 80—287.

cannot be impeached for particular acts or offences committed by him, 80—287.

in suit on wife's contracts she is competent, husband is not, 81—275.

wife acquired no interest in undelivered note payable to her, and husband is, 81—777.

opinions of experts competent, 82—59.

as to competency of husband and wife, 82—122.

wife, in suit for her separate estate, 82—817.

WITNESS, COMPETENT, *Continued.*

if incompetent, cross-examined without objection, his deposition is admissible, 82—832.

if, competent when deposition taken, after events cannot make it inadmissible. 82—832.

non-professional, as to sanity of grantor, when, 84—87.

husband, wife being dead, competent to prove defendants had notice of plaintiff's claim here, 84—130.

person who received money from obligor to pay bond competent to prove payment though obligee dead, 84—419.

one not party to transaction which is subject of investigation is, though party dead, 84—790.

subject of investigation here is assignment, not communications between dead party and attorney, and latter is, 84—790.

3. INCOMPETENT :

who, because parties to contract are dead, 75—522.

deposition of party who afterwards dies admissible but that of other party taken *after* death of first not, 75—690.

husband and wife, if parties and interested in suit, 78—468.

distributee is, if executor claiming set-off against him is dead, 79—118.

in suit on wife's contracts she is competent, husband is not, 81—275.

husband, to prove consideration of settlement on wife though she be dead, 81—751.

when neither husband nor wife competent, 81—317.

opinions of, generally incompetent, 82—59.

as to competency of husband and wife. Wife, in suit for damages for injury to her person, 82—122.

person who is trustee for his wife, when, 82—479.

commissioner to whom payments alleged to have been made, when, 82—479.

if land is conveyed to husband and wife and survivor both are, 82—484.

in suit by administrator of surety against principal and co-surety for reimbursement co-surety is, 82—751.

husband, in suit by wife for separate estate, 82—817.

officer taking acknowledgment to deed not agent of grantee so as to make grantor competent, grantee being dead, 82—827.

WITNESS, INCOMPETENT, *Continued.*

husband and wife both incompetent in suit to annul post-nuptial settlement, 83—227.

maker of note, to prove payment, payee being dead, 84—341.

husband and wife joint makers of note both, 84—685.

4. IN CRIMINAL CASES :

Code 1873 ch. 195 § 20 protecting, in cases of unlawful gaming not applicable to lotteries, 75—892.

can refuse to testify lest he criminate himself though he went before grand jury, 75—892.

cannot be examined before jury as to competency after court admits him, 77—590.

evidence of statements made by accused as a, on former trial inadmissible, 77—681.

when not improper to adjourn court to procure attendance of, 77—692.

in prosecution for unlawful gaming, cannot refuse to testify on ground that he will criminate himself, 78—490.

conviction of *petit* larceny does not disqualify, 80—287.

cannot be impeached by proof of particular acts or offences committed by him, 80—287.

proof of statements of, out of court inadmissible to corroborate his evidence. Exception, 81—488 ; see 77—590.

accomplice not convicted of infamous offence is a competent, 82—301.

WRIT OF ERROR ; *see Appeal ; Appellate Court ; Supersedas.*

when, issued in Texas has same effect as one in Virginia, 75—821.

suit maintainable on Texas judgment though, granted there, 75—821.

what Virginia court may do in such case, 75—821.

when defendant may have, for non-joinder of plaintiffs, 76—169.

TABLE OF CASES.

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Abernathy v. Phillips,	82—769	Anderson, Cowardin v.,	78— 88
Abraham, Jones v.,	75—466	First Nat. Bank,	
Acker v. Alexandria & F. R. R. Co.,	84—648	&c., v.,	75—250
Adams, Corbin v.,	76— 58	Johnson v.,	76—766
v. Shenand'h V. R. Co.,	76—913	Andes. Burson v.,	83—445
Thompson v.,	82—672	Anthony v. Kasey,	88—388
Adams & Co. v. Powers, Blair & Co.,	82—612	Apperson v. Dowdy,	82—776
Addison v. Lewis,	75—701	Armstead v. Bailey,	83—242
Adkins v. Edwards,	83—300	Armstrong, Cator & Co. v. Lachman,	84—726
v. Edwards,	83—816	Robbins v.,	84—810
Affleck, Boxwell v.,	79—402	Arnett Slater, Myers & Co. v.,	81— 432
Agricultural Fire Ins. Co., Haskins	78—700	Ashby v. Bell,	80— 811
Aiken, Virginia F. & M. I. Co. v.,	82—424	Richmond & F. R. R. Co. v.,	79—130
Ailstock v. Page,	77—386	Ashlin, Loving v.,	76—907
Akers v. Akers,	83—633	Atkinson v. McCormick,	76—791
Alexandria & Fred R. R. Co.,	84—648	McCormick v.,	78— 8
Acker v.,	84—648	Auditor, Field v.,	83—882
& Fred. R. R. Co. v.		Holladay, Judge, v.,	77—425
Alexandria & W.		Loving v.,	76—942
R. R. Co.,	75—780	Auditors, State Female Normal	
& Fred. R. R. Co.,		School v.,	79—233
Naglee v.,	83—707	Austin, Nicholas v.,	82—817
& Fred. R. R. Co.,		Averett v. Lipscombe,	76—404
Roberts v.,	83—312	Avis v. Lee,	77—553
Alexandria & W. R. R. Co., Alex-		Axtell & Myers, Reed v.,	84—231
andria & F. R. R. Co. v.,	75—780	Ayers v. Richmond & D. R. R. Co.,	84—679
Alexandria Savings Inst. v. Mc-		Wells v.,	84—341
Veigh,	84— 41	Ayre v. Burke,	82—338
Allan v. Hoffman,	83—129	Ayres v. Moorehead,	77—586
Montague v.,	78—592		
Allebaugh v. Coakley,	75—628	Bailey's Case,	78— 19
Alleghany Coal & Iron Co., Bocock		Case,	82—107
v.,	82—913	Armstead v.,	83—242
Allen, Bank Old Dom'n v.,	76—200	v. Hill,	77—492
v. Commonwealth,	83— 94	Bain & Brother v. Buff,	76—371
Neal v.,	76—437	v. Savage,	76—904
v. Patton,	83—255	Baker v. Naglee,	82—876
v. Shriver,	81—174	Baker & Triplett, Neff v.,	82—401
Alley v. Russell,	76—956	Baldwin v. Baldwin,	76—345
Almond v. Wilson,	75—613	v. Baldwin,	81—405
Anderson's Case,	83—326	Ball, McCarty v.,	82—872
Case,	84— 77		

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Ballard, Coles v.,	78-139	Bell, Powell v.,	81-222
Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. v.		Belvin v. French,	84-81
Koonitz,	77-698	Benn v. Hatcher,	81-25
& Ohio R. R. Co. v.		Benson v. Humphreys,	75-196
McKenzie,	81-71	Berkowitz, Roanoke City v.,	
& Ohio R. R. Co., Vilwig			80-616
v.,	79-449	Berlin v. Melhorn,	75-639
Bank Charlottesville v. Manoni,		Berry, Barnes v.,	80-524
	76-802	Bethel, Pairo v.,	75-825
Old Dominion v. Allen,		Bickle v. Christian,	76-678
	76-200	Bigger, Wise v.,	79-269
McVeigh v.,		Binford, Universal Life Ins. Co. v.,	
	76-267		76-103
Barbour's Case,	80-287	Birch v. Linton,	78-384
v. Duncanson,	77-76	Birkhead, Griffin v.,	84-612
Gill v.,	80-11	Bishop, Stempson v.,	82-190
Melendy & Russell v.,		Black, Coffee v.,	82-567
	78-544	v. Sherwood,	84-906
Wager v.,	84-419	v. Trower,	79-123
Barker v. Jenkins,	84-895	Blackford, Darraugh v.,	84-509
Barksdale, Canada v.,	76-899	Blackstock, Seamster v.,	83-232
Canada v.,	84-742	Blackwell v. Bragg,	78-529
Easley v.,	75-274	Town of Danville v.,	
v. Hairston,	81-764		80-38
Virginia Midland R. R.		Blair v. Carter,	78-621
Co. v.,	82-830	v. Marye,	80-485
Barksdale & Terry v. Fitzgerald,		v. Muse,	83-238
	76-892	Blakey, Williams v.,	76-254
Barley v. Layman,	79-518	Bland, Hinton v.,	81-588
Barnes v. Berry,	80-524	Blanks, Wimbish v.,	76-365
v. Trafton,	80-524	Blanton v. Southern Fert. Co.,	
Barnett v. Barnett,	83-504		77-835
Barnum v. Barnum,	83-365	Bliven, Weaver v.,	82-53
Barrett, Borland v.,	76-128	Blythe v. Lewis,	75-701
v. Forney,	82-269	Board Public Works, Kelly v.,	
Barry, Fitzgibbon v.,	78-755		75-263
Barton, Tuley v.,	79-387	v. Gannt,	
Basore v. Henkel,	82-474		76-455
Batchelder, Rolland v.,	84-664	Board Supervisors Frederick v.	
v. White,	80-109	Winchester,	84-467
Batchelder & Collins v. Richardson,		Supervisors Henrico v. Mc-	
	75-835	Gruder,	84-828
Bates v. Brown,	80-126	Bockover, Browne v.,	84-424
Battaile v. Maryland Hospital,		v. Life Association of	
	76-63	America,	77-85
Baugh v. Walker,	77-99	Bocock v. Alleghany C. & I. Co.,	
Bausemer & Co., Gurnee v.,	80-867		82-913
Baxter, Sanderlin v.,	76-299	Bodkin, McAllister v.,	7-809
Beach, Hunter v.,	80-361	Boggs v. Commonwealth,	76-989
Beale, Courtney v.,	84-692	Bohmer & Osterloh v. City Bank	
Beazley, Davis v.,	75-491	Richmond,	77-445
v. Sims,	81-644	Bohn v. Newton,	81-480
Beck, Shackelford v.,	80-573	Boisseau v. Boisseau,	79-73
Beecher v. Lewis & Bagby,	84-630	Bolling v. Teel,	76-487
v. Wilson, Burns & Co.		Bond's Case,	83-581
	84-813	v. Willis,	84-796
Bell, Ashby v.,	80-811	Bonack & Kiser v. Roanoke	
v. McConkey,	82-176	County,	75-585
v. Moon,	79-341	Booker, Commonwealth v.,	82-964

TABLE OF CASES.

317

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Booth v. McJilton,	82—827	Browne v. Bockover,	84—424
Border Grange Bank, Stovall v.,	78—188	Bruce v. Slemp,	82—352
Borland v. Barrett,	76—128	Stebbins & Lawson v.,	80—389
Boston & Co. v. Baltimore & Ohio		Buckner v. Metz,	77—107
R. R. Co.,	76—180	Buff, Bain & Brother v.,	76—871
Boswell, Virginia Midland R. R.		Burge, Norfolk & Western R. R.	
Co., v.,	82—932	Co. v.,	84—68
Boulware v. Hartsook,	83—679	Burgess, Gibson v.,	82—650
Bowen v. Flanagan,	84—318	Burke, Ayre v.,	82—838
Little v.,	76—724	v. Lee,	76—386
Rosenberger v.,	84—660	Burks v. Hinton,	77—1
Rosenberger v.,	84—675	Burruss v. Commonwealth,	82—647
Bowie v. Poor School Soc. West-		Burson v. Andes,	83—445
moreland,	75—300	McCrowell v.,	79—290
Bowman v. Hicks,	80—806	Burton v. Mill,	78—468
v. Woolford,	80—213	Burwell v. Burwell,	78—574
Boxwell v. Affleck,	79—402	v. Nowlin,	76—551
Boyce v. Strother,	76—862	Poindexter v.,	82—507
Boyce & Wright v. McCaw,	76—740	Butler's Case,	81—159
Boyd, Cogbill v.,	77—450	Byrd v. Ludlow,	77—483
Cogbill v.,	79—1		
v. Commonwealth,	77—52	Cabell, Osborne v.,	77—462
v. Toynes,	79—118	Cake, Shoemaker v.,	83—1
Braden v. McIntosh,	80—217	Caldwell, McTeer v.,	77—596
Bradey, Wooding v.,	76—614	Calloway v. Dinmore,	83—809
Bradford, Smith v.,	76—758	Pannill v.,	78—307
Bradley v. Bradley,	83—75	Camp's Case,	75—922
v. Zehmer,	82—685	v. Norfleet,	83—380
Bragg, Blackwell v.,	78—529	Campbell, Fore v.,	82—808
Branch v. Commissioners' Sinking		Liberty Savings Bank v.,	75—584
Fund,	80—427		
Wilson v.,	77—65	Merchants Bank & Co. v.,	75—455
Branham v. Long,	78—352	White v.,	80—180
Nichols v.,	84—923	Campbell & Co. v. Nonpareil F. B.	
Breeden, Wimbish v.,	77—324	& K. Co.,	75—291
Breeding v. Davis,	77—639	Canada v. Barksdale,	76—899
Brengle, Green & Miller v.,	84—93	v. Barksdale,	84—742
v. Richardson,	78—406	Carpenter v. Garrett,	75—129
Brent v. Clevenger,	78—12	Carper, Cronise v.,	80—678
Brewis v. Lawson,	76—36	Carr, Cox v.,	79—28
Bridges, Jobson v.,	84—298	v. Effinger,	78—197
Brigg's Case,	82—664	v. Meade,	77—142
Brighthope R. R. Co. v. Rogers,		Carroll v. City Lynchburg,	84—808
	76—443	Carter, Blair v.,	78—621
Brightwell, Fultz v.,	77—742	v. Carter,	82—624
Brockenbrough v. Turner,	78—438	v. Edmonds,	80—58
Brooke, Thomson v.,	76—160	v. Hagan,	75—557
Brown's Case,	82—658	v. Hampton,	77—631
Bates v.,	80—126	Leith v.,	83—889
v. Brown,	77—619	v. Wharton,	82—264
v. Brown,	79—648	Caskie v. Harrison,	76—85
Diggs v.,	78—292	Cason v. Seldner,	77—293
Moseley v.,	76—419	Castleman v. Dorsey,	78—342
v. Ogden,	83—670	Cather, Marpole v.,	78—239
Pumphrey v.,	77—569	Catlett, Waller v.,	83—200
v. Rice,	76—629	Cazenove, Washington, O. & W.	
Brown, Davis & Co. v. Greenhow,		R. R. Co. v.,	83—744
	80—118		

	Vol. Page.
Central Improvement Co., Donaghue & Bro. v.,	76-913
Central Lunatic Asylum, Flanagan v.,	79-554
Lunatic Asylum v. Flanagan,	80-110
Lunatic Asylum, Tait v.,	84-271
Central Virginia I. Co., Dillard v.,	82-734
Chaffin, Lynch v.,	83-106
v. Lynch,	84-884
Chalmers v. Funk & Son,	76-717
Chandler v. Commonwealth,	76-989
Chapman, Davis v.,	88-67
v. Price,	83-392
Shepherd v.,	83-215
Cheatham v. Cheatham,	81-395
Scott v.,	78-82
Cherry's Case,	78-375
Watertown F. Ins. Co. v.,	84-72
Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Co., Boston & Co. v.,	76-180
& Ohio R. R. Co., Darracott v.,	83-288
& Ohio R. R. Co. v. Lee,	84-642
& Ohio R. R. Co., Sheeler v.,	81-188
Chesterfield C. & I. Co., Turpin v.,	82-74
Chesterfield County v. Hall,	80-321
Chichester, Walters' Sons v.,	84-723
Childrey v. Radey,	77-518
Chilhowie Iron Co. v. Gardiner,	79-305
Chilton, Smith & Wimsatt v.,	77-535
Smith & Wimsatt v.,	84-840
Chrisman, Bickle v.,	76-678
Christian, Tunstall v.,	80-1
Christian & Gunn v. Keen,	80-369
v. Worsham,	78-100
Church, McMullen v.,	82-501
Churchman, Protestant Epis. Ed. Soc. v.,	80-718
Citizens Bank v. Lay,	80-436
Citizens Bank Richmond, Johnson v.,	83-63
City Bank Richmond, Bohmer & Osterloh v.,	77-445
City Council Portsmouth, Groner v.,	77-488

	Vol. Page.
City of Lynchburg, Carroll v.,	84-803
Davis v.,	84-861
Peters v.,	76-927
Richmond & A. R. R. Co. v.,	81-473
Schoolfield v.,	78-366
v. Slaughter,	75-67
City of Petersburg v. Petersburg Ben. Asso.,	78-431
City of Richmond, Clark v.,	83-355
v. Crenshaw,	76-986
Gordon v.,	83-436
Orme, v.	79-86
State Bank Va. v.,	79-118
Supervisors	
Henrico Co. v.,	83-204
City of Winchester, Board Supervisors Frederick v.,	84-467
Clafflin & Co., Lucas v.,	76-269
Claiborne, Green v.,	83-386
Clark v. City of Richmond,	33-355
v. Moore,	76-262
v. Richmond & Danville R. Co.,	78-709
Terry v.,	84-221
Thompson v.,	81-422
Clarke, Ferry v.,	77-397
Clay v. Walter,	79-92
Cleary, Camp v.,	76-140
Cleaver v. Matthews,	83-801
Clement, Fisher v.,	82-813
Clemmit v. New York Life Ins. Co.,	76-855
New York Life Ins. Co. v.,	77-366
Clevenger, Brent v.,	78-12
Click v. Green & Sadler,	77-827
Clowser v. Hall,	80-864
Cluverius' Case,	81-787
Coakley, Allebaugh v.,	75-628
Cobbs v. Gilchrist,	80-603
Cochran, Harnsberger v.,	82-727
Coffee v. Black,	82-567
Coffelt, Saum v.,	79-510
Coffman v. Coffman,	79-504
v. Hopkins,	75-645
Cogbill v. Boyd,	77-450
v. Boyd,	79-1

TABLE OF CASES.

319

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Cole v. Cole,	79—251	Commonwealth, Ford v.,	82—558
Terry v.,	80—695	Fry v.,	81—110
Coleman v. Commonwealth,	84— 1	Granger v.,	78—212
Coles, Ballard v.,	78—139	Gray v.,	80—538
v. Coles,	83—525	Guggenheimer v.,	78— 71
v. Hurt,	75—880	Hall v.,	78—678
Pannill v.,	81—380	Hall v.,	80—555
Price v.,	83—343	Harris v.,	81—240
Collins & Co., Stotz v.,	83—428	Harrison v.,	79—374
Commissioners Sinking Fund,		Harrison v.,	81—491
Branch v.,	80—427	Hatchett v.,	75—925
Commissioners Sinking Fund,		Hatchett v.,	76—1026
Kendall Bank Note Co. v.,	79—563	Hawley v.,	75—847
Commonwealth, Allen v.,	83— 94	Henderson v.,	78—488
Anderson v.,	83—326	Hendricks v.,	75—934
Anderson v.,	84— 77	Honesty v.,	81—283
Bailey v.,	78— 19	Hopkins v.,	76—989
Bailey v.,	82—107	Howard v.,	81—488
Barbour v.,	80—287	Johnson v.,	76—989
Boggs v.,	75—989	Jones v.,	79—218
Bond v.,	83—581	Jones v.,	80— 18
r. Booker,	82—964	Jones v.,	80—538
Boyd v.,	77— 52	r. Jones,	82—789
Briggs v.,	82—554	Joyce v.,	78—287
Brown v.,	82—658	Justice v.,	81—209
Burruss v.,	82—647	Kemp v.,	80—443
Butler v.,	81—159	Kendrick v.,	78—490
Chandler v.,	76—1002	Kirby v.,	77—681
Cherry v.,	78—375	v. Krise,	84—521
Cluverius v.,	81—787	Langhorne v.,	76—1012
Coleman v.,	84— 1	r. Larkin,	84—517
v. Consani,	80—217	Law v.,	75—885
Cornwall v.,	82—644	Lawrence v.,	81—484
r. Crawn,	84—282	Lewis v.,	78—732
Crump v.,	75—922	Lewis v.,	81—416
Crump v.,	84—927	Louthan v.,	79—196
Davis v.,	75—944	v. Lucas,	84—803
Dejarnette v.,	75—867	McCandlish v.,	76—1002
Dismal Swamp		McDaniel v.,	77—281
Can. Co. v.,	81—220	Maltby v.,	76—989
Dove v.,	82—301		
r. Drake,	81—305		
Edwards v.,	73— 39		
Fauver v.,	81—110		
r. Field,	84— 26		
Finchin v.,	83—689		

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Commonwealth v. Maury,	82—888	Commonwealth, Wimbish v.,	75—889
Mays v.,	82—550	Wolverton v.,	75—909
Miller v.,	80—33	Wright v.,	75—914
Mister v.,	76—989	Compton, Wohlford v.,	79—838
v. Mister, 79—5		Conrad, Purcell v.,	84—557
Mitchell v.,	75—856	Consani, Commonwealth v.,	80—217
Newton v.,	82—647	Cook, Miller v.,	77—806
Oliver v.,	77—590	Reynolds v.,	83—817
Parrish v.,	81—1	Tillar v.,	77—477
Parsons v.,	80—168	Cooper v. Cooper,	77—198
v. Plunkett,	84—519	Corbin v. Adams,	76—58
Powell v.,	76—989	Cornett v. Rhudy,	80—710
Price v.,	77—393	Cornwall v. Commonwealth,	82—644
Pruner & Clarke v.,	82—115	Corprew v. Corprew,	84—599
Puryear v.,	83—51	Cottage B. F. Asso. Fox v.,	81—677
Rhodes v.,	78—692	Cottrell, Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. v.,	83—512
Richards v.,	81—110	County Court Gloucester v. County Court Middlesex,	79—15
Richardson v.,	76—1007	County Court Middlesex, County Court Gloucester v.,	79—15
Richardson v.,	80—124	County Court Clarke, Haddox v.,	79—677
v. Richmond & P. R. R. Co.,	81—355	Courtney v. Beale,	84—692
Russell v.,	78—400	Cousins, Shell v.,	77—328
Ryan v.,	80—385	Covington, Jones v.,	84—778
Saunders v.,	79—522	Cowan v. Radford Iron Co.,	83—547
Savage v.,	84—619	Cowardin v. Anderson,	78—88
Scott v.,	77—344	Cowherd, Pettit v.,	83—20
Sheckels v.,	78—36	Cox v. Carr,	79—28
Smith v.,	75—904	Craig Wissler v.,	80—22
v. Smith,	76—477	Cralle v. Cralle,	79—182
Sprouse v.,	81—374	v. Cralle,	81—773
Stovall v.,	84—247	v. Cralle,	84—199
Taliaferro v.,	77—411	Crank, Wayland v.,	79—602
Taylor v.,	77—692	Crawn v. Commonwealth,	84—282
Temple v.,	75—892	Creasy, Tardy v.,	81—553
Thon v.,	77—289	Crebs v. Jones,	79—381
Waller & Boggs v.,	84—492	Creekmur v. Creekmur,	75—480
Waters v.,	76—989	Crenshaw, City of Richmond v.,	76—936
Webster v.,	80—589	Robinson v.,	84—348
v. Weller & Sons,	82—721	Crews, Hatcher v.,	78—460
White v.,	78—484	Hatcher v.,	83—31
White v.,	79—611	Crockett, Matthews v.,	82—894
Whitehurst v.,	79—556	Cromwell, Moses v.,	78—671
		Cronise v. Carper,	80—678
		Crump's Case,	75—922
		Case,	84—927
		Culbertson v. Stevens,	82—406
		Cundiff, Harman v.,	82—239
		Cunningham v. Millner,	82—526
		Dabney v. Shelton,	82—349
		Daily v. Warren,	80—512
		Dame v. Lloyd,	82—869

TABLE OF CASES.

321

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Dangerfield v. Smith,	83—81	Donaghue & Brother v. Central	76—913
Danner v. Frederick,	82—414	Imp. Co.,	82—903
Danville v. Blackwell,	80—38	Donald, McComb v.,	82—359
Darracott v. Chesapeake	83—288	Dorr v. Rohr,	83—459
R. R. Co.,	84—609	Dorrier v. Masters,	78—342
Darraugh v. Blackford,	78—634	Dorsey, Castleman v.,	75—747
Dashiell, McCulloch v.,	84—638	Douglass v. Stephenson,	82—301
Davenport, Lackland v.,	79—19	Dove's Case,	82—776
Wray v.,	81—636	Dowdy, Apperson v.,	75—258
Davenport & Morris v. Richmond	81—757	Doyle, Deacon v.,	84—800
City,	82—747	v. Patterson,	75—856
Davidson, Ogden v.,	76—388	Stonestreet v.,	81—305
v. Pope,	75—944	Drake, Commonwealth v.,	78—665
Thomas v.,	76—491	Dromgoole v. Smith,	80—664
Davis' Case,	77—639	Duffy & Bolton v. Figgatt,	84—130
v. Beazley,	83—67	Dugger v. Dugger,	84—701
Breeding v.,	84—861	Dulany, Hurst v.,	77—76
v. Chapman,	82—97	Dun v. Seaboard & Roanoke R. R.	77—847
v. City Lynchburg,	76—21	Co.,	83—755
	83—297	Duncanson, Barbour v.,	83—755
	81—600	Dunlap v. Dillard & McCorkle,	80—177
	80—841	v. Karn & Hickson,	80—217
	82—79	Dunlop, v. Dillard & McCorkle,	83—331
Deacons v. Doyle,	75—258	Karn & Hickson v.,	79—43
Dege, Jones v.,	84—685		76—956
Dejarnette's Case,	75—867	Dunnington v. Ford,	75—274
Denny, Fink Bro. & Co. v.,	75—663	v. Hurt,	84—523
Detrick, Linkenhoker v.,	81—44	Dyer, Redd v.,	83—765
Devore, Universal Life Ins. Co. v.,	83—267		75—651
	78—1	Eacho, Freeman v.,	80—58
Dey, Martin v.,	84—240	Fanes v. Russell,	78—720
Dickenson v. Farley,	84—318	Fasley v. Barksdale,	78—39
Fisher v.,	75—475	East v. Garrett,	83—300
Dickinson, Terry v.,	78—292	Ebersole, Homer v.,	83—36
Diggs v. Brown,	84—900	Welsh v.,	75—44
Murrell v.,	82—734	Edmonds, Carter v.,	79—321
Dillard, Central Va. I. Co. v.,	77—820	Edmund v. Scott,	78—197
	78—208	Edwards' Case,	81—94
	75—418	Adkins v.,	79—551
Turner v.,	82—536	v. Adkins,	84—858
Dillard & McCorkle, Dunlap v.,	77—847	Finney v.,	84—163
v. Dunlop,	83—765	v. Wall,	78—720
Dinsmore, Calloway v.,	83—309	Effinger, Carr v.,	75—68
Dinsmore & Kyle, Eggleton v.,	84—858	v. Hall,	76—187
	81—220	v. Kenney,	82—680
Dismal Swamp Canal Co.'s Case,	77—242	Eggleton v. Dinsmore & Kyle,	78—297
Dismukes, Hudson v.,	82—159		83—640
Dobyns v. Waring,	76—537	v. Whittle,	77—499
Dobyns & Davis v. Rawley,	81—132	Elcan v. Watkins,	79—137
		Elder v. Harris,	
		v. Harris,	
		Elgin v. Hall,	
		Elliott v. Howell,	
		Emmert, Norfolk & Western R. R.	
		Co. v.,	
		Epas, Ferguson v.,	
		Essex County, McFalls v.,	

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Etheridge v. Parker,	76—247	Fitzgibbon v. Barry,	78—766
Eubank v. Smith,	77—206	Fitzpatrick v. Kirby,	81—467
Evans, Potomac Mfg. Co. v.,	84—717	Flanagan, Bowen v.,	84—318
v. Stewart,	81—724	v. Central Lunatic Asy-	79—564
Ewell, Judge, Gresham v.,	84—784	lunatic Asylum,	80—110
Farinholt, Neale v.,	79—54	Central Lunatic Asylum	80—110
Farley, Dickenson v.,	84—240	v.,	83—10
v. Richmond & Danville	81—783	Fleming v. Kelley,	82—601
R. R. Co.,	81—275	Fletcher, Shipman v.,	83—349
v. Tillar,	80—688	Shipman v.,	83—777
Farmers & Mechanics I. Asso.,	76—12	Frick v. Fridley,	84—347
Haden v.,	84—603	v. Harrison,	81—568
Farmers Bank, Walters v.,	81—110	Fontaine, Terry v.,	88—451
Farmers Natl. Bank Salem, Roa-	81—110	v. Thompson,	80—229
noke Natl. Bank v.,	79—80	Forbes & Allers v. Graviller,	75—168
Fauver's Case,	77—499	v. Hagman,	75—168
Feckheimer v. National Ex. Bank	84—87	Ford's Case,	82—553
Norfolk,	79—241	Dunnington v.,	80—177
Ferguson v. Epes,	82—690	Fore v. Campbell,	82—808
Fishburne v.,	76—195	Foreman, Linhart v.,	77—540
Norfolk & Western R. R.	77—397	Forney, Barrett v.,	82—269
Co. v.,	82—689	Foster v. Jones,	79—642
v. Teel,	76—195	Norfolk Trust Co. v.,	78—413
Ferrell v. Madigan,	77—397	v. Supervisors King & Queen	79—633
Ferry v. Clarke,	76—292	County,	81—677
Ficklin, Pace v.,	83—382	Smith v.,	82—763
Field, Auditor v.,	84—26	Frasher, Locke v.,	79—409
Commonwealth v.,	83—26	Frayser v. Richmond & Alleghany	81—388
Reid v.,	82—455	R. R. Co.,	77—775
Fielder, Martin v.,	76—594	Frazier v. Frazier,	80—265
Fields & Thomas, Hull v.,	80—684	v. Hendren,	81—59
Figgat, Duffy & Bolton v.,	75—575	v. Virginia Mil. Institute,	82—414
Figgatt, Wades v.,	77—317	Frederick, Danner v.,	79—43
Fillbates, Woodhouse v.,	84—204	White v.,	79—597
Finch, Jones v.,	76—207	French, Belvin v.,	84—81
v. Marks,	83—689	v. Waterman,	79—617
Finchim's Case,	83—539	v. Williams,	82—462
Findlay v. Trigg,	75—668	Fridley, Flick v.,	83—777
Fink, Bro. & Co., v. Denny,	75—44	Friedenwald, Muse v.,	77—57
Finney v. Edwards,	82—342	Fry's Case,	81—110
Fire Asso. of Philadelphia v. Hog-	75—594	v. Payne,	82—759
wood,	82—342	Fultz, Helsley v.,	76—671
First National Bank Harrisonburg	75—250	Funk & Son, Chalmers v.,	76—717
v. Paul,	84—87	Gallego Mills Mfg. Co., Todd v.,	84—566
Salem, N. C.	82—818	v. Williams,	82—706
v. Anderson,	84—318	Gamewell, Paxton v.,	76—455
v. Denny,	82—417	Gannt, Board Public Works v.,	79—305
Fishburne v. Ferguson,	79—635	Gardiner, Chilhowie Iron Co. v.,	79—318
Fisher v. Clement,	78—624	Sheffey v.,	79—318
v. Dickenson,	76—892		
Morgan v.,			
Fitch, LeGrand v.,			
Fitchett v. Smith,			
Fitzgerald, Barksdale & Terry v.,			

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Garland v. Garland,	84—181	Griffith, Pennsylvania R. R. Co. v.,	76—913
Hawkins v.,	76—149	Shenandoah Val. R. R.	
Morris v.,	78—215	Co. v.,	76—913
Palmer v.,	81—444	Griggs, Saunders v.,	81—306
Garnett v. Loven,	80—456	Grigsby v. Osborne,	82—371
Garrett, Carpenter v.,	75—129	Griggsby, McArthur v.,	84—159
East v.,	84—523	Groner v. City Council Portsmouth,	77—488
Garrison v. Hall,	75—150	Grubbs, Hutcheson v.,	80—251
Gates, Gregory v.,	81—232	Guggenheimer, Penn v.,	76—889
Gatewood v. Gatewood,	75—407	v. Commonwealth,	78—71
Gayle v. Hayes,	79—542	Gurnee v. Bausemer & Co.,	80—867
Gibboney v. Kent,	82—388	v. Johnson,	77—712
Gibson v. Burgess,	82—350	Gwathmey, Home Ins. Co. v.,	82—323
Gilchrist, Cobbs v.,	80—503		
Gill v. Barbour,	80—11		
Glaize v. Glaize,	79—429		
Glamorgan Co., Saunders v.,	82—316		
Glenn, Lewis v.,	84—947		
Goddin, Merchant's Bank v.,	76—503	Haddox v. County of Clarke,	79—677
Goff, Triplett v.,	83—784	Haden v. Farmers & Mechanics	
Gold v. Marshall,	76—668	Fire Asso.,	80—683
Goodman v. Richmond & Danville		Hood v.,	82—588
R. R. Co.,	81—576	Hagan, Carter v.,	75—557
Rosenbaum v.,	78—121	Hagman, Forbes & Allers v.,	75—168
Goodrich, Seymour v.,	80—303	Hairston, Barksdale v.,	81—764
Gordon v. City of Richmond,	83—436	Hale, Lamar v.,	79—147
v. Richmond F. & P. R. R.		Hall's Case,	78—678
Co.,	78—501	Case,	80—555
v. Richmond F. & P. R. R.		v. Chesterfield County,	80—321
Co.,	81—621	Clowser v.,	80—864
v. Rixey,	76—694	Effinger v.,	81—94
Granger's Case,	78—212	Elgin v.,	82—680
Grant, Payne v.,	81—164	Garrison v.,	75—150
Graveley v. Graveley,	84—145	Hatcher v.,	77—573
Graviller, Forbes & Allers v.,	75—168	v. James,	75—111
Gray's Case,	80—538	v. Rixey,	84—790
Graybill, Houghton v.,	82—578	Hall Free School Trustees v. Home,	80—470
Linkenhoker v.,	80—835	Halsey v. Peters,	79—60
Grayson, Keffer v.,	76—517	Hamaker, McCarty & Hurlburt v.,	82—471
Green v. Claiborne,	83—386	Hambrick, Roanoke Natl. Bank v.,	82—185
v. Spaulding,	76—411	Hamilton v. McConkey,	83—588
v. Thompson,	84—376	Hamilton & Mann, Upper Appo-	
v. Ward,	82—324	mattox Co. v.,	83—319
Green & Miller v. Brengle,	84—913	Hamner, Nelson v.,	84—909
Green & Sadler, Click v.,	77—827	Hampton, Carter v.,	77—631
Greenhow, Brown, Davis & Co. v.,	80—118	Hancock v. Hutchinson,	76—609
v. James,	80—686	Hancock & Agee, Wade v.,	76—620
Poindexter v.,	84—441	Hanriot v. Sherwood,	82—1
v. Vashon,	81—336	Hansborough, Shultz v.,	76—817
Gregg v. Sloan,	76—497	Snouffer v.,	79—166
Gregory v. Gates,	81—262	Hansucker v. Walker,	76—758
v. Peoples,	80—355	Hardy, Norfolk Mfg. Co. v.,	80—404
Gresham v. Ewell, Judge,	84—784		
Griffin v. Birkhead,	84—612		

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Hargrove, Johnston <i>v.</i> ,	81—118	Hill <i>v.</i> Hill,	79—392
Harlow, Lee <i>v.</i> ,	75—22	Lee <i>v.</i> ,	84—919
Harman <i>v.</i> Cundiff,	82—239	<i>v.</i> Umberger,	77—853
National Valley Bank &c.		<i>v.</i> Woodward,	78—765
<i>v.</i> ,	75—604	Hinton, Bland <i>v.</i> ,	81—388
Norfolk & Western R. R.		Burks <i>v.</i> ,	77—1
Co. <i>v.</i> ,	83—353	Hite, Petersburg R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> ,	81—767
Stearns <i>v.</i> ,	80—48	Hobbs, Weiss <i>v.</i> ,	84—489
Harnsberger <i>v.</i> Cochran,	82—727	Hobson, Whitlow <i>v.</i> ,	80—784
Harper <i>v.</i> McVeigh,	82—751	Hodgson <i>v.</i> Perkins,	84—706
Harris' Case,	81—240	Hodnett, McDearman <i>v.</i> ,	88—281
Elder <i>v.</i> ,	75—68	<i>v.</i> Pace,	84—873
Elder <i>v.</i> ,	76—187	Hoffman, Allan <i>v.</i> ,	83—129
Stoner <i>v.</i> ,	81—451	Hofheimer, Son & Co, Tischler <i>v.</i> ,	83—85
Harrison's Case,	79—374	Hoge <i>v.</i> Junkin,	79—220
Case,	81—191	Robertson <i>v.</i> ,	88—124
Caskie <i>v.</i> ,	76—85	Hogwood, Fire Asso. Philadelphia	
Foley <i>v.</i> ,	84—347	<i>v.</i> ,	82—342
Hartman, Rice <i>v.</i> ,	84—231	Holladay <i>v.</i> Auditor,	77—425
<i>v.</i> Strickler,	82—225	Holland, Miller <i>v.</i> ,	84—652
Hartsook, Boulware <i>v.</i> ,	83—379	Hollingsworth <i>v.</i> Sherman,	81—668
Priddy & Taylor <i>v.</i> ,	81—67	Home, Hall's Free School Trustees	
Harvey, Hughes <i>v.</i> ,	75—200	<i>v.</i> ,	80—170
Travellers Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> ,	82—949	Home Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Gwathmey,	82—923
Harvey & Williams, Morriss <i>v.</i> ,	75—726	Honesty's Case,	81—283
Haskin <i>v.</i> Agricultural F. I. Co.		Hood <i>v.</i> Haden,	82—583
	78—703	Hooper, Lefew <i>v.</i> ,	82—946
Hatcher, Benn <i>v.</i> ,	81—25	Hoover, Virginia M. & I. Co. <i>v.</i> ,	82—449
<i>v.</i> Crews,	78—460	Hope <i>v.</i> Norfolk & Western R. R.	
<i>v.</i> Crews,	83—371	Co.,	79—283
<i>v.</i> Hall,	77—578	Hopkins' Case,	76—989
<i>v.</i> Hatcher,	77—600	Coffman <i>v.</i> ,	75—645
<i>v.</i> Hatcher,	80—169	Horner <i>v.</i> Ebersole,	83—765
Hatchett's Case,	75—925	Houghton <i>v.</i> Graybill,	82—573
Case,	76—1026	Householder, Morrison <i>v.</i> ,	79—627
Hauser <i>v.</i> King,	76—781	Howard's Case,	81—488
Hawkins <i>v.</i> Garland,	76—149	Howell, Elliott <i>v.</i> ,	78—297
Hawley's Case,	75—847	Oppenheimer <i>v.</i> ,	76—218
Hayes, Gayle <i>v.</i> ,	79—542	<i>v.</i> Whitehill,	80—668
<i>v.</i> Virginia Mut. Asso.,		Howison, Norfolk & Western R. R.	
	76—225	Co. <i>v.</i> ,	81—125
Heiskell, Massie <i>v.</i> ,	80—789	<i>v.</i> Weeden,	77—704
Helsley <i>v.</i> Fultz,	76—671	Howle, Odell <i>v.</i> ,	77—361
Henderson's Case,	78—488	Hudson <i>v.</i> Dismukes,	77—242
Hendren, Frazier <i>v.</i> ,	80—265	Jameson <i>v.</i> ,	82—279
Hendrick's Case,	75—934	Huff <i>v.</i> Thrash,	75—546
Stuart & Palmer <i>v.</i> ,	80—601	Hughes <i>v.</i> Harvey,	75—200
Heninger, Wynn <i>v.</i> ,	82—172	<i>v.</i> Tabb,	78—313
Henkel, Basore <i>v.</i> ,	82—474	<i>v.</i> Tinsley & Bro.,	80—259
Smith <i>v.</i> ,	81—524	Hull <i>v.</i> Fields & Thomas,	76—594
Hess <i>v.</i> Rankin,	78—175	Humphreys, Benson <i>v.</i> ,	75—196
Hickman <i>v.</i> Trout,	83—478	Hunter <i>v.</i> Beach,	80—361
Hicks, Bowman <i>v.</i> ,	80—806	Hurn <i>v.</i> Keller,	79—415
Hickson <i>v.</i> Rucker,	77—135	Hurst <i>v.</i> Dulany,	84—701
Hill, Bailey <i>v.</i> ,	77—492	Hurt <i>v.</i> Coles,	75—380

TABLE OF CASES.

325

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Hurt, Dunnington <i>v.</i> ,	80—217	Jones <i>v.</i> Rixey,	79—656
<i>v.</i> Jones,	75—341	Scott <i>v.</i> ,	76—233
<i>v.</i> Prillaman,	79—257	<i>v.</i> Turner,	81—709
Hurt & Son <i>v.</i> Meyers & Axtell,	83—167	Jordan, Miller <i>v.</i> ,	75—142
Hutcheson <i>v.</i> Grubbs,	80—251	Joyce's Case,	78—287
Hutchinson, Hancock <i>v.</i> ,	76—809	Junkin, Hoge <i>v.</i> ,	79—220
Smith <i>v.</i> ,	78—683	Justice's Case,	81—209
Ingles, Penn. <i>v.</i> ,	82—65	Kahn <i>v.</i> Kerngood,	80—342
Stultz <i>v.</i> ,	84—344	Kane <i>v.</i> Nickels,	82—309
Irvine, Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> ,	84—353	<i>v.</i> O'Connors,	78—76
Jackson, Litterall <i>v.</i> ,	80—804	Karn & Hickson, Dunlap <i>v.</i> ,	77—347
Jaffray, Slaymaker <i>v.</i> ,	82—346	Dunlop <i>v.</i> ,	83—755
James, Greenhow <i>v.</i> ,	80—636	<i>v.</i> Roanoke L. & I. Co.,	80—589
Hall <i>v.</i> ,	75—111	Kasey, Anthony <i>v.</i> ,	83—388
<i>v.</i> Stokes,	77—225	Kayton, Trice <i>v.</i> ,	84—217
Jameson <i>v.</i> Hudson,	82—279	Keckley <i>v.</i> Union Bank Winchester,	79—458
Jarvis <i>v.</i> Russell,	76—356	Keen, Christian & Gunn,	80—369
Jenkins, Barker <i>v.</i> ,	84—395	<i>v.</i> Monroe,	75—424
Matthews <i>v.</i> ,	80—463	Keesee, Clark & Co. <i>v.</i> The Border Grange Bank,	77—129
Peake <i>v.</i> ,	80—293	Keffer <i>v.</i> Grayson,	76—517
Jenkins & Cutchin <i>v.</i> Waller & Jordan,	80—668	Kehrer <i>v.</i> Richmond City,	81—745
Jobson <i>v.</i> Bridges,	84—298	Keiley, Salamone <i>v.</i> ,	80—86
Johnson's Case,	76—989	Kellam, New York P. & N. R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> ,	83—851
<i>v.</i> Anderson,	76—766	Keller <i>v.</i> Hurn,	79—415
<i>v.</i> Citizens' Bank Richmond,	83—63	Kelley, Fleming <i>v.</i> ,	83—10
Gurnee <i>v.</i> ,	77—712	<i>v.</i> Taliaferro,	82—801
<i>v.</i> Mann,	77—265	Kelly <i>v.</i> Board Public Works,	75—268
Morse <i>v.</i> ,	77—300	Kemp's Case,	80—443
<i>v.</i> Richmond & Alleghany R. R. Co.,	84—713	Kendall Bank Note Co. <i>v.</i> Commissioners Sinking Fund,	79—563
<i>v.</i> Roanoke L. & I. Co.,	82—284	Kendrick's Case,	78—490
Vaughan <i>v.</i> ,	77—300	Kennerly <i>v.</i> Swartz & Son,	83—704
<i>v.</i> Wagner & Son,	76—587	Kenney, Effinger <i>v.</i> ,	79—561
Waller <i>v.</i> ,	82—966	Kent, Gibboney <i>v.</i> ,	82—388
Johnston <i>v.</i> Hargrove,	81—118	<i>v.</i> Kent,	82—205
<i>v.</i> Moorman,	80—131	Keran <i>v.</i> Trice,	75—690
Jones' Case,	79—213	Kerngood, Kulin <i>v.</i> ,	80—342
Case,	80—18	Kerr <i>v.</i> Kerr,	84—154
Case,	80—538	Kilpatrick <i>v.</i> Smith,	77—347
<i>v.</i> Abraham,	75—466	King, Hauser <i>v.</i> ,	76—731
Commonwealth <i>v.</i> ,	82—789	Kirby <i>v.</i> Commonwealth,	77—681
<i>v.</i> Covington,	84—778	Fitzpatrick <i>v.</i> ,	81—467
Crebs <i>v.</i> ,	79—381	<i>v.</i> Kirby,	84—827
<i>v.</i> Degge,	84—686	Kirkam <i>v.</i> Russell,	76—356
<i>v.</i> Finch,	84—204	Knick <i>v.</i> Knick,	75—12
Foster <i>v.</i> ,	79—642	Koontz, Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> ,	77—398
Hurt <i>v.</i> ,	75—341	Kownslar, Nelson <i>v.</i> ,	79—468
<i>v.</i> Old Dominion C. Mills,	82—140	Krise, Commonwealth <i>v.</i> ,	84—521
Perkins <i>v.</i> ,	84—358		

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Lachman, Armstrong, Cator & Co.		Life Asso. of America, Smith v.,	76—380
v.,	84—726	Lindsay v. McCormick,	82—479
Lackland v. Davenport,	84—638	v. Murphy,	76—428
Lamar v. Hale,	79—147	Linhart v. Foreman,	77—540
Lancaster, Stuart v.,	84—772	Linkenhoker v. Detrick,	81—44
Lane, Perkins v.,	82—59	v. Graybill,	80—835
Updike v.,	78—132	Linkous, Sergeant v.,	83—664
Lange, Pracht & Co. v.,	81—711	Linton, Birch v.,	79—584
Langhorne's Case,	76—1012	Lipscombe, Averett v.,	76—404
v. Waller,	76—218	Moore v.,	82—546
Langyher v. Patterson & Bash,	77—470	Litterall v. Jackson,	80—604
Larkin, Commonwealth v.,	84—517	Little v. Bowen,	76—724
Lavell, Morrison v.,	81—519	Norvell v.,	79—141
Lavell & Jordan v. McCurdy,	77—763	Lloyd, Dame v.,	82—859
Law's Case,	75—885	Locke v. Frasher,	79—409
v. Law,	76—527	Lofft, Trevelyan v.,	83—141
Lawrence's Case,	81—484	Logan Bros. & Co., Parker v.,	82—376
Lawson, Brewis v.,	76—36	Long, Branham v.,	78—352
Lay Citizens Bank v.,	80—436	Reherd v.,	77—839
Layman, Barley v.,	79—518	Strayer v.,	83—715
Le Grand v. Fitch,	79—635	Longdale Iron Co., Randolph v.,	84—457
Leake v. Leake,	75—792	Lord & Robinson, Williams v.,	76—390
Lee, Avis v.,	77—553	Louthan's Case,	79—196
Burke v.,	76—386	Loven, Garnett v.,	80—456
Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Co.		Lovett v. Thomas,	81—245
v.,	84—642	Loving v. Ashlin,	76—907
v. Harlow,	75—22	v. Auditor,	76—342
v. Hill,	84—919	Lowe v. Trundle,	78—65
v. Smith,	84—289	Lucas v. Claffin & Co.,	76—269
v. Swepson,	76—173	Commonwealth v.,	84—303
Tebbs v.,	76—744	Luck, Supervisors Stafford County	
Lefew v. Hooper,	82—946	v.,	80—223
Legrand v. Rixey,	83—862	Ludlow, Byrd v.,	77—483
Leighton v. Maury,	76—865	Lumsden, Petersburg S & I Co. v.,	75—327
Leith v. Carter,	83—889	Lynch, Chaffin v.,	83—106
Leonard v. Leonard,	78—248	Chaffin v.,	84—384
Lester <i>ex parte</i> ,	77—663	Lynchburg v. Norfolk & Western	
v. Pedigo,	84—309	R. R. Co.,	80—237
v. Price,	83—648	Lynchburg F. Ins. Co. v. West,	76—376
Lewis' Case,	78—732	Lynchburg Iron Co. v. Tayloe,	79—671
Case,	81—416	Lyon, Morris v.,	84—331
Addison v.,	75—701	Madigan, Ferrell v.,	76—195
Blythe v.,	75—701	Magarity v. Shipman,	82—784
v. Glenn,	84—947	v. Shipman,	82—806
v. Mason,	84—731	Mallicote, Yost v.,	77—610
Shenandoah V. R. R. Co. v.,	76—833	Maltby's Case,	76—989
Stone v.,	84—474	Mann, Johnson v.,	77—265
Washington, O. & W. R. R.		Manoni, Bank Charlottesville v.,	76—802
Co. v.,	83—246	Marbury v. Thornton,	82—702
v. Whittle,	77—416		
Lewis & Bagby, Beecher v.,	84—630		
Leyburn, Woodson v.,	83—843		
Liberty Savings Bank v. Campbell,	75—534		
Life Asso. of America, Bockover v.,	77—85		

TABLE OF CASES.

327

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
March, Price & Co., Sutherland v.,	75—223	McGruder, Board Supervisors Hen-	84—828
Marks, Finch v.,	76—207	rico Co. v.,	80—217
v. Spencer,	81—751	McIntosh v. Braden,	82—827
Marpole v. Cather,	78—239	McJilton, Booth v.,	82— 46
Marshall, Gold v.,	76—668	McKenney, Sutton v.,	81— 71
v. Sear,	79— 49	McKenzie, Baltimore & Ohio R. R.	82—501
Sear v.,	83—383	Co. v.,	79—856
Martin, Dey v.,	78— 1	McMullin v. Church,	77—596
v. Fielder,	82—455	McTeer v. Caldwell,	84—41
Parsley v.,	77—376	McVeigh, Alexandria Sav. Inst. v.,	76—267
Marye, Blair v.,	80—485	v. Bank Old Dominion,	82—751
Sutton v.,	81—329	Harper v.,	77—214
Maryland Hospital, Battaile v.,	76— 63	McWhorter, Roper v.,	78—567
Mason, Lewis v.,	84—731	McWilliams, Peters & Reed v.,	77—142
v. Tuttle,	75—105	Meade, Carr v.,	81—265
Massie v. Heiskell,	80—789	Medley v. Medley,	Richmond & Danville R.
Montague v.,	76—307	Co. v.,	75—499
Masters, Dorrier v.,	83—459	Melendy & Russell v. Barbour,	78—554
Matthews, Cleaver v.,	83—801	Melhorn, Berlin v.,	75—639
v. Crockett,	82—394	Merchants Bank v. Campbell,	75—455
v. Jenkins,	80—463	v. Goddin,	76—503
Maury, Commonwealth v.,	82—383	Merritt v. Swimley,	82—483
Leighton v.,	76—865	Messick v. Thomas,	84—891
Piedmont & A. L. Ins. Co.	75—508	Meyers v. Meyers,	83—806
Maury v. Maury,	79—587	Meyers & Axtell, Hurt & Son v.,	83—167
Mayo, Davis v.,	82— 97	Miles, Orange A. & M. R. R. Co. v.,	76—773
Rutherford v.,	76—117	Mill, Burton v.,	78—468
Smith v.,	83—910	Miller's Case,	80— 33
Mays' Case,	82—550	v. Cook,	77—806
Robinson v.,	76—708	v. Holland,	84—652
McAlister v. Bodkin,	76—809	Jordan v.,	75—442
McArter v. Grigsby,	84—159	Pendleton v.,	82—390
McCandlish's Case,	76—1002	v. Rutledge,	82—863
McCarty v. Ball,	82—872	Shenandoah V. R. R. Co.	80—821
McCarty & Hurlburt v. Hamaker,	82—471	v.,	82—526
McCauley, Wolfe v.,	76—876	Millner, Cunningham v.,	83—361
McCaw, Boyce & Wright v.,	76—740	Mills v. Talley,	77—768
McComb v. Donald,	82—903	Minnick v. Williams,	76—989
McConkey, Hamilton v.,	83—533	Mister's Case,	79— 5
McCormick, Atkinson v.,	76—791	Case,	75—856
v. Atkinson,	78— 8	Mitchell's Case,	80—149
Lindsay v.,	82—479	v. Strother,	76—169
v. Wright,	79—524	Mitchell & Cobbs, Prunty v.,	75—424
McCrowell v. Bursow,	79—290	Monroe, Keen v.,	78—592
McCullough v. Dashiell,	78—634	Montague v. Allan,	76—307
v. Wright,	76—777	v. Massie,	79—341
McCully v. McCully,	78—159	Moon, Bell v.,	84— 34
McCurdy, Lavell & Jordan v.,	77—763	v. Wellford,	
McDaniel v. Commonwealth,	77—281		
McDearman v. Hodnett,	83—281		
McFalls v. Essex County,	79—137		

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Moon v. Richmond & A. R. R. Co.,	78—745	Neff v. Wooding,	83—432
Moore, Clarke v.,	76—262	Nelms v. Vaughan,	84—696
v. Lipscombe,	82—546	Nelson v. Hamner,	84—909
v. Richmond & D. R. R. Co.,	78— 93	v. Kownslar,	79—468
v. Steelman,	80—331	v. Triplett,	81—236
v. Ullman,	80—307	Newman, U. S. M. A. Asso. v.,	84— 52
Moorhead, Rixey v.,	79—575	Wynne v.,	75—811
Moorman, Johnston v.,	80—131	Newton, Bohn v.,	81—480
Moose, Shenandoah V. R. R. Co.	88—827	v. Commonwealth,	82— 647
Morehead, Ayers v.,	77—586	New York Life Ins. Co., Clemmit v.,	76—355
Morgan v. Fisher,	82—417	v. Clemmitt,	77—366
Thurman v.,	79—367	New York P. & N. R. R. Co. v. Kel-	
Morris, Davis v.,	76— 21	lam,	83—851
v. Davis,	83—297	Nicholas v. Austin,	82—817
v. Garland,	78—215	Nichols v. Branham,	84—923
v. Lyon,	84—331	v. Washington. O. & W.	
Morris v. Harvey & Williams,	75—726	R. R. Co.,	83— 99
Morrison v. Householder,	79—627	Nickels v. Kane,	82—309
v. Lavell,	81—519	Niemeyer v. Wright,	75—239
Morse v. Johnson,	77—300	Noffsinger, Switzer v.,	82—618
Mosby v. Withers,	80— 82	Nonpareil F. B. & K Co. Camp-	
Moseley v. Brown,	76—419	bell & Co. v.,	75—291
Moses v. Cromwell,	78—671	Norfleet, Camp v.,	83—380
v. Old Dominion I. & N. W.		Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. v.	
Co.,	75— 95	Burge,	84— 63
v. Old Dominion I. & N. W.		& Western R. R. Co. v.	
Co.,	81— 22	Cottrell,	83—612
v. Old Dominion I. & N. W.		& Western R. R. Co. v.	
Co.,	82— 19	Emmert,	83—640
Moss, Rucker v.,	84—634	& Western R. R. Co. v.	
Muller v. Stone,	84—834	Ferguson,	79—241
Murphy, Lindsay v.,	76—428	& Western R. R. Co. v.	
Murrell v. Diggs,	84—900	Harman,	83—653
Muse, Blair v.,	83—238	& Western R. R. Co.,	
v. Friedenwald,	77— 57	Hope v.,	79—283
v. Stern,	82— 33	& Western R. R. Co. v.	
Mutual Assu. Soc. v. S. W. & N. Ins.		Howison,	81—125
Co.,	84—116	& Western R. R. Co. v.	
		Irvine,	84—553
Naglee v. Alexandria & F. R. R.		& Western R. R. Co.,	
Co.,	83—707	Lynchburg v.,	80—237
Baker v.,	82—876	& Western R. R. Co. v.	
Nash, Preston v.,	75—949	Prindle,	82—122
Preston v.,	76— 1	& Western R. R. Co. v.	
v. Richmond & F. R. Co.,	82— 55	Shippers Compress Co.,	83—272
National Exchange Bank Norfolk.		& Western R. R. Co. v.	
Fekckheimer v.,	79— 80	Smoot,	81—495
National Valley Bank v. Harman.	75—604	& Western R. R. Co. v.	
Neal v. Allen,	76—437	Wysor,	82—250
Neale v. Farinholt,	79— 54	Norfolk Mfg. Co., Hardy v.,	80—404
v. Utz,	76—480	Norfolk Trust Co. v. Foster,	72—413
Neel v. Neel,	80—584		
Neff v. Baker & Triplett,	82—401		

TABLE OF CASES.

329

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Norment, Richmond & D. R. R. Co. v.,	84-167	Payne v. Grant,	81-654
Norvell, Little v.,	79-141	Spilman v.,	84-436
Nowlin v. Burwell,	75-551	Peake v. Jenkins,	80-293
Nutt v. Summers,	78-164	Peale v. Thurmond,	77-763
		Pedigo, Lester v.,	84-309
O'Brien, Owens v.,	78-116	Pemberton & Penn, Saunders v.,	82-816
O'Connors, Kane v.,	78-76	Pendleton v. Miller,	82-390
Odell v. Howle,	77-361	Pruner & Hubbles v.,	75-516
Ogden v. Brown.	83-670	v. Taylor,	77-580
v. Davidson.	81-757	Penn v. Guggenheimer,	76-889
Old Dominion C. Mills, Jones v.,	82-140	v. Ingles,	82-65
Moses v.,	82-19	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. v. Griffith,	76-918
Old Dominion I. & N. W. Co. v.,		Pennybacker v. Switzer,	75-671
Moses,	75-95	Peoples, Gregory v.,	80-866
Moses v.,	81-22	Perkins, Hodgson v.,	84-706
Oliver's Case,	77-590	v. Jones,	84-358
Stokes v.,	76-72	v. Lane,	82-59
Oppenheimer v. Howell,	76-218	Perry v. Ruby,	81-817
Orange A. & M. R. R. Co. v. Miles,	76-778	Smith v.,	80-563
Orange Humane Soc., Wambersie v.,	84-446	Peters v. City Lynchburg,	76-927
Orme v. City Richmond,	79-86	Halsey v.,	79-60
Osborn, Grigsby v.,	82-871	Peters & Reed v. McWilliams,	78-567
Osborne v. Cabell,	77-462	Petersburg Benevolent Assn., City Petersburg v.,	78-431
Osburn, Witz, Biedler & Co. v.,	83-227	Petersburg R. R. Co. v. Hitz,	81-767
Owen, Ragland v.,	84-227	Petersburg S. & I. Co. v. Lumsden,	75-327
Owens v. O'Brien,	78-116	Pettit v. Cowherd,	83-20
Pace v. Ficklin,	76-292	Pettyjohn, Reynolds v.,	79-327
Hodnett v.,	84-873	v. Woodroof,	77-507
Page, Ailstock v.,	77-386	Phillips, Abernathy v.,	82-769
Pairo v. Bethell,	75-825	Smith v.,	77-648
Palmer v. Garland,	81-444	Piedmont & Ar. L. Ins. Co. v.	
Pannill, Calloway v.,	78-387	Maury,	75-606
v. Coles,	81-380	v. Ray,	75-821
Parker v. Dillard,	75-418	Piedmont Electric I. Co. v. Patterson,	84-747
Etheridge v.,	76-247	Pixley v. Roanoke N. Co.,	75-320
v. Logan,	82-876	Planters Bank Farmville v. Whittle,	78-737
Town of Suffolk v.,	79-660	Pleasants, Woodroof v.,	81-37
Parrish's Case,	81-1	Plunkett, Commonwealth v.,	84-519
Parsley v. Martin,	77-376	Poindexter v. Burrell,	82-507
Parsons' Case,	80-163	v. Greenhow,	84-441
Patton, Allen v.,	88-255	Poor School Society Westmoreland,	
Patteson, Piedmont Electric I. Co. v.,	84-747	Bowie v.,	75-900
Patterson, Doyle v.,	84-800	Pope, Davidson v.,	82-747
Patterson & Bash, Langyher v.,	77-470	Porter v. Russell,	76-956
Pattie, Smith v.,	81-654	Yost v.,	80-866
Paul, First Natl. Bank v.,	75-594	Potomac Mfg. Co. v. Evans,	84-717
Paxton v. Gamewell,	82-706	Powell's Case,	76-989
v. Stuart,	80-873	v. Bell,	81-222
Womack v.,	84-9	v. Powell,	84-415
Payne, Fry v.,	82-750		

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Powell v. Tarry,	77-250	Rice, Brown v.,	76-629
Powers, Blair & Co., Adams & Co.	82-612	v. Hartman,	84-251
v.,	81-711	Shirley v.,	79-442
Pracht & Co. v. Lange,	75-949	Richard's Case,	81-110
Preston v. Nash,	76-1	Richardson's Case,	76-1007
v. Nash,	75-757	Case,	80-124
Rhea v.,	80-625	Brengle v.,	78-406
Stuart & Palmer v.,	83-392	v. Seevers,	84-259
Price, Chapman v.,	83-343	Richmond & Alleghany R. R. Co.	
v. Coles,	77-893	v. City Lynchburg,	81-478
v. Commonwealth,	83-648	& Alleghany R. R. Co.,	
Lester v.,	81-67	Frayser v.,	81-388
Priddy & Taylor v. Hartsook,	78-151	& Alleghany R. R. Co.,	
Priest v. Whiteacre,	79-267	Johnson v.,	84-718
Prillaman, Hurt v.,	80-64	& Alleghany R. R. Co.,	
Prince William School Board,	82-122	v. Moon,	78-745
Stuart & Palmer v.,	78-254	& Alleghany R. R. Co.,	
Prindle, Norfolk & W. R. R. Co. v.,	82-832	Torian v.,	84-192
Proctor v. Spratley,	80-718	Richmond & Danville R. R. Co.,	
Proffitt, Smith v.,	82-115	Ayers v.,	84-679
Protestant Epis. Ed. Soc. v. Church-	76-516	& Danville R. R. Co.,	
man,	76-169	Clark v.,	78-709
Pruner & Clarke's Case,	77-569	& Danville R. R. Co.,	
Pruner & Hubbles v. Pendleton,	84-557	Farley v.,	81-788
Puryear's Case,	83-51	& Danville R. R. Co.,	
Radford Iron Co., Cowan v.,	83-547	Goodman v.,	81-576
Rady, Childrey v.,	77-518	& Danville R. R. Co.,	
Raine v. Russell,	76-956	v. Medley,	75-499
Raines v. Walker,	77-92	& Danville R. R. Co.,	
Ragland v. Owen,	84-227	v. Moore,	78-93
Randolph v. Longdale Iron Co.,	84-457	& Danville R. R. Co.,	
v. Wright,	81-608	v. Norment,	84-167
Rankin, Hess v.,	78-175	& Danville R. R. Co.,	
Rawley, Dobyns & Davis v.,	76-537	Rudd v.,	80-546
Rawlings v. Rawlings,	75-76	Richmond & Fred. R. R. Co., Nash	
Smith v.,	83-674	v.,	82-55
Wimbish v.,	76-48	Richmond & Petersburg R. R. Co.,	
Redd v. Dyer,	83-331	Commonwealth v.,	81-855
Reed v. Axtell & Myers,	84-281	Richmond City, Davenport & Mor-	
Reherd v. Long,	77-839	ris v.,	81-636
Reid v. Field,	83-26	Kehrer v.,	81-745
Reynolds v. Cook,	83-817	v. Supervisors	
v. Pettyjohn,	79-327	Henrico County,	
Reynolds Bros., Western	U. Tel.		83-204
Co. v.,	77-178	Richmond, Fredericksburg & P. R.	
Rhea v. Preston,	75-757	R. Co. v. Ashby,	
Rhodes' Case,	78-692		79-130
Rhudy, Cornett v.,	80-710	Fredericksburg & P. R.	
		R. Co. v. Gordon,	
			78-501
		Fredericksburg & P. R.	
		R. Co., Gordon v.,	
			81-621
		Fredericksburg & P. R.	
		R. Co., Suttle v.,	
			76-284
		Rider v. Vaught,	83-659
		Rixey, Gordon v.,	76-694

TABLE OF CASES.

331

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Rixey, Hall v.,	84—790	Russell, Eaves v.,	78—956
Jones v.,	79—656	Jarvis v.,	76—956
Moorehead v.,	79—575	Kirkham v.,	76—956
Roach, Virginia M. R. R. Co. v.,	83—375	Porter v.,	76—956
Roanoke City v. Berkowitz,	80—616	Raine v.,	76—956
Roanoke County, Bonsack & Kiser v.,	75—585	Stevens v.,	76—956
Roanoke L. & I. Co., Johnson v.,	82—284	Rutledge, Miller v.,	82—863
L. & I. Co., v. Karn & Hickson,	80—589	Rutherford v. Mayo,	76—117
L. & I. Co., v. Sneed & Winston,	80—589	Ryan's Case,	80—385
Roanoke National Bank v. Hambrick,	82—135	Sadler v. Whitehurst,	83—46
National Bank v. Farmers Natl. Bk.,	84—603	Salamone v. Keiley,	80—86
National Bank, Rorer v.,	83—589	Sanderlin v. Baxter,	76—299
Roanoke Navigation Co., Pixley v.,	75—320	Sandridge, Tucker v.,	82—532
Robbins v. Armstrong, Cator & Co.,	84—810	Sanders, McMullin v.,	79—356
Roberts v. Alexandria & F. R. R. Co.,	83—312	Saum v. Coffelt,	79—510
Robertson v. Hoge,	83—124	Saunders' Case,	79—522
v. Tapscott,	81—533	v. Griggs,	81—606
Troth v.,	78—46	v. Pemberton & Penn.,	82—816
v. Watts,	81—533	v. The Glamorgan Co.,	82—316
Wilcher v.,	78—602	Virginia F. & M. Ins. Co. v.,	84—210
Robertson & Berkley, Yates & Ayres v.,	80—475	v. Waggoner & Co.,	82—316
Robinson v. Crenshaw,	84—348	Whitten v.,	75—563
v. Mays,	76—708	Savage, Bain & Bro. v.,	76—904
Shenandoah V. R. R. Co. v.,	82—542	v. Commonwealth,	84—582
Rockwood, Sharpe v.,	78—24	v. Commonwealth,	84—619
Rogers, Brighthope R. R. Co. v.,	76—443	Schoolfield v. City Lynchburg,	78—866
v. Rorer,	82—359	Scott v. Cheatham,	78—82
Rohr, Dorr v.,	84—664	v. Commonwealth,	77—344
Rolland v. Batchelder,	80—314	Edmund v.,	78—720
Rollins ex parte,	77—214	v. Jones,	76—233
Roper v. McWhorter,	83—589	v. Rowland,	82—484
Rorer v. Roanoke Natl. Bank,	83—397	v. Scott,	83—251
v. Rorer,	78—121	Starke v.,	78—180
v. Trout,	84—661	Scottish Union & W. Ins. Co., Mut. Assur. Soc. v.,	84—116
v. Bowen,	84—675	Scoville v. Terry,	84—548
Rosenheim, Smith v.,	79—540	Seaboard & Roanoke R. R. Co., Dun v.,	78—645
Rowland, Scott v.,	82—484	& Roanoke R. R. Co. v. Supervisors Norfolk County,	83—195
Ruby, Perry v.,	81—317	Seamster v. Blackstock,	83—232
Rucker, Hickson v.,	77—135	Sears, Marshall v.,	78—49
v. Moss,	84—634	v. Marshall,	83—383
Rudd, Richmond & D. R. R. Co. v.,	80—546	Sergeant v. Linkous,	83—664
Russell's Case,	78—400	Seay v. Shue,	83—838
Alley v.,	76—956	Sedgwick v. Taylor,	84—820
		Seevers, Richardson v.,	84—259
		Seldner, Cason v.,	77—293
		Senger v. Senger,	81—687
		Seymour v. Goodrich,	80—303
		Shackleford v. Beck,	80—573
		Sharpe v. Rockwood,	78—24

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Shaver, Sherman v.,	75— 1	Sloan, Gregg v.,	76—497
Shoekel's Case,	78— 36	Williams & Blackwell v.,	75—37
Shoeler v. Chesapeake & O. R. R. Co.,	81—188	Smith's Case,	75—904
Shoffey v. Gardiner,	79—313	v. Bradford,	76—758
Shell v. Cousins,	77—328	Commonwealth v.,	76—477
Shelton, Dabney v.,	82—349	Dangerfield v.,	83— 81
Town of Danville v.,	76—325	Dromgoole v.,	77—665
Shenandoah I. L. M. & M. Co.,		Eubank v.,	77—206
Welfey v.,	83—768	Fitchett v.,	78—524
Shenandoah Valley R. R. Co.,		v. Fox,	82—768
Adams, Hamner & Co. v.,	76—913	v. Henkel,	81—524
Valley R. R. Co. v. Griffith,	76—913	v. Hutchinson,	78—688
Valley R. R. Co. v. Lewis,	76—913	Kilpatrick v.,	77—347
Valley R. R. Co. v. Miller,	80—821	Lee v.,	84—289
Valley R. R. Co. v. Moose,	83—827	v. Life Asso. of America,	76—380
Valley R. R. Co. v. Robinson,	82—542	v. Mayo,	83—910
Valley R. R. Co. v. Supervisors		v. Pattie,	81—654
Clarke County,	78—269	v. Perry,	80—563
Shepherd v. Chapman,	83—215	v. Phillips,	77—548
Sherman, Hollingsworth v.,	81—668	v. Profit,	82—832
v. Shaver,	75— 1	v. Rawlings,	83—674
Sherwood, Black v.,	84—906	v. Rosenheim,	79—540
Harriot v.,	82— 1	v. Snyder,	77—432
Shipman v. Fletcher,	82—601	v. Snyder,	82—614
v. Fletcher,	83—849	v. Tate,	82—657
v. Magarity,	82—784	v. Watson,	82—712
v. Magarity,	82—806	v. Waugh,	84—806
Shippers Compress Co., Norfolk & W. R. R. Co. v.,	83—272	Wendinger v.,	75—309
Shirley v. Rice,	79—442	v. Wortham,	82—937
Shoemaker v. Cake,	83— 1	Wright v.,	81—777
Shriver, Allen v.,	81—174	v. Yancey,	81— 88
Foley v.,	81—568	Smith & Wimsatt v. Chilton,	77—535
Shue, Seay v.,	83—838	v. Chilton,	84—340
Skultz v. Hansbrough,	76—817	Smoot, Norfolk & W. R. R. Co. v.,	81—495
Shumate v. Supervisors Fauquier Co.,	84—574	Snead & Winston, Roanoke L. & I. Co. v.,	80—589
Sibert, Woodward v.,	82—441	Snouffer v. Hansbrough,	79—166
Sims, Beazley v.,	81—644	Snyder, Smith v.,	77—432
Withers, v.,	80—651	Smith v.,	82—614
Sinclair v. Sinclair,	79— 40	Southern Fer. Co., Blanton v.,	77—385
Thurston v.,	79—101	Spaulding, Green v.,	76—411
Slater, Myers & Co. v. Arnett,	81—482	Spencer, Marks v.,	81—751
Slaughter, City Lynchburg v.,	75— 57	Spilman v. Payne,	84—485
Slaymaker v. Jaffray & Co.,	82—346	Spitzer, Whitmer v.,	81— 64
Slomp, Bruce v.,	82—852	Spratley, Proctor v.,	78—254
		Sprouse's Case,	81—874
		Starke v. Scott,	78—180
		Starkey, Ware v.,	80—191
		State Female Nor. School v. Auditors,	79—283
		State Bank of Va. v. City Richmond,	79—113
		Stearns v. Harman,	80— 48

TABLE OF CASES.

333

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Stebbins & Lawson v. Bruce,	80—389	Supervisors Stafford County, v.	
Steelman, Moore v.,	80—831	Luck,	80—223
Stephenson, Douglass v.,	75—747	Sutherland v. Sydnor,	84—880
Sterling v. Wilkinson,	83—791	Sutherlin v. March, Price & Co.,	76—223
Stern, Muse v.,	82— 33	Suttle v. Richmond F. & P. R. R.	
Stevens, Culbertson v.,	82—406	Co.,	76—284
v. Russell,	76—956	Sutton v. Mayre,	81—329
Stewart, Evans v.,	81—724	v. McKenney,	82— 46
Watkins v.,	78—111	Swartz & Son, Kennerly v.,	83—704
Stewart & Palmer v. Thornton,		Swepton, Lee v.,	76—173
v. Russell,	76—956	Swimley, Merritt v.,	82—433
Stigler v. Stigler,	77—163	Switzer v. McCullough,	76—777
Stimpson v. Bishop,	82—190	v. Noffsinger,	82—518
Stokes, James v.,	77—225	Pennybacker v.,	75—671
v. Oliver,	76— 72	Sydnor, Sutherland v.,	84—880
v. Van Wyck,	83—724		
Stone <i>ex parte</i> ,	77—663	Tabb, Hughes v.,	78—318
v. Lewis,	84—474	v. Tabb,	82— 48
Muller v.,	84—834	Tait v. Central Lunatic Asylum,	
Stoner v. Harris,	81—451	v. Tabb,	82— 48
Stonestreet v. Doyle,	75—356	Taliaferro v. Commonwealth,	84—271
Stotz v. Collins & Co.,	83—423	v. Day,	77—411
Stovall, Border Grange Bank v.,		Kelley v.,	82— 79
v. Commonwealth,	78—198	Talley, Mills v.,	82—801
Strange v. Strange,	84—246	Tams, Donaghe v.,	83—361
Strayer v. Long,	76—240	Tankersley, Womack v.,	81—132
Strickler, Hartman v.,	83—715	Tapscott, Robertson v.,	78—242
Strother, Boyce v.,	82—225	Tardy v. Creasy,	81—533
v. Mitchell,	76—862	Tarry, Powell v.,	81—553
v. Wright v.,	80—149	Tate, Smith v.,	77—250
v. Xaupi,	76—867	v. Tate,	82—657
Stuart v. Lancaster,	80—159	Taylor, Lynchburg Iron Co. v.,	75—522
Paxton v.,	84—772	v. Tate,	79—671
Stuart & Palmer v. Hendricks,	80—873	Taylor's Case,	77—692
v. Preston,	80—601	Pendleton v.,	77—580
Prince William	80—625	Sedgwick v.,	84—820
School Board v.,	80— 64	Watts v.,	80—627
Stuart, Buchanan & Co. v. White v.,		v. Williams,	78—422
v. White v.,	80— 64	Tebbs, Davis v.,	81—800
Stultz v. Ingles,	76—546	v. Lee,	76—744
Sublett & Cary v. Wood,	84—844	Teel, Bolling v.,	76—487
Summers, Nutt v.,	76—318	Ferguson v.,	82—690
Supervisors Clarke County, Shen-		Teewalt, Valley M. L. Asso. v.,	
doah V. R. R. Co.	78—164	v. Dickinson,	79—421
v.,	78—269	v. Fontaine,	75—892
Fauquier County, Shu-		v. Fontaine,	84—221
mate v.,	84—574	v. Cole,	80—695
Henrico County, Rich-		v. Dickinson,	75—475
mond City v.,	83—204	v. Fontaine,	83—451
King & Queen County,		v. Fontaine,	84—548
Foster v.,	79—683	The Border Grange Bank, Keese-	
Norfolk County, Sea-		v.,	77—129
board & R. R. R.		Thomas v. Davidson,	76—838
Co. v.,	83—195	Lovett v.,	81—245
		Messick v.,	84—891
		v. Thomas,	81— 17
		Thompson v. Adams,	82—672

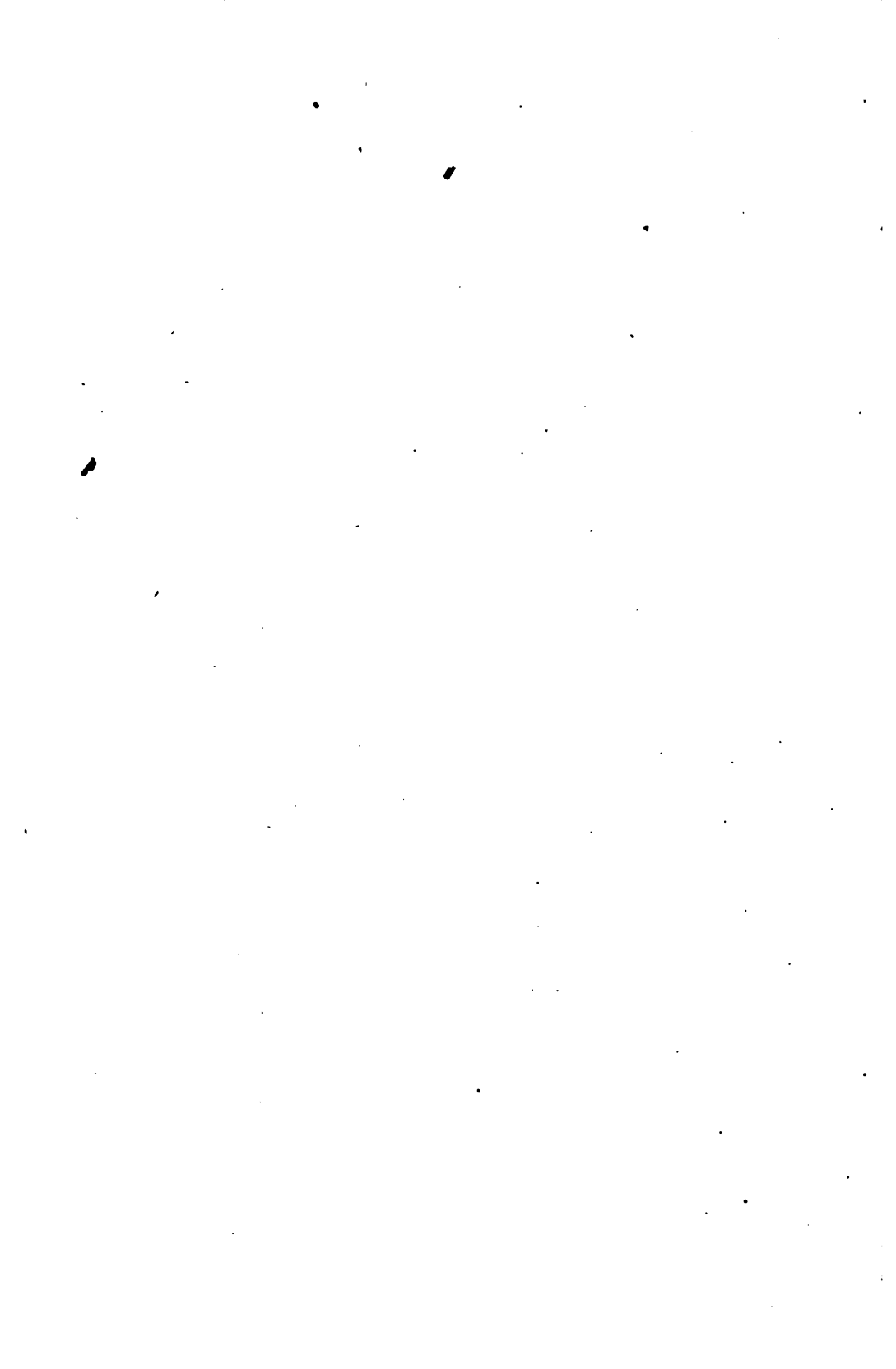
	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.
Thompson v. Clark,	81—422	Union Bank Winchester, Keckley	79—458
Fontaine v.,	80—229	v.,	79—458
Green v.,	84—376	United States Mut. Accident Asso.	
Thomson v. Brooke,	76—180	v. Newman,	84—52
Thon v. Commonwealth,	77—289	Universal Life Ins. Co. v. Binford,	76—108
Thornton, Marbury v.,	82—702	v. Devore,	83—267
Stewart & Palmer v.,	75—213	Udike v. Lane,	78—132
v. Washington City Sav-		Upper Appomattox Co. v. Hamil-	83—319
ings Bank.	76—432	ton & Mann,	
Washington City Sav-		Utz, Neale v.,	75—480
ings Bank v.,	83—157		
Thrash, Huff v.,	75—548	Valley M. L. Association v. Tee-	
Thurman v. Morgan,	79—367	walt	79—421
Thurmond, Peale v.,	77—753	Van Wyck, Stokes v.,	83—724
Thurston v. Sinclair,	79—101	Vashon, Greenhow v.,	81—336
Tillar v. Cook,	77—477	Vaughan v. Johnson,	77—300
Farley v.,	81—275	Nelms v.,	84—696
Tinsley & Bro., Hughes v.,	80—259	Vaught v. Rider,	83—659
Tischler v. Hofheimer, Son & Co.,	83—35	Vilwig v. Baltimore & Ohio R. R.	
Todd v. Gallego Mills M. Co.,	84—586	Co.,	79—449
Toms, Tyler v.,	75—116	Violet, Wolf v.,	78—57
Torian v. Richmond & A. R. Co.,	84—192	Virginia F. & M. Ins. Co. v. Aiken,	82—424
Town of Danville v. Shelton,	76—325	F. & M. Ins. Co. v. Saun-	
Town of Suffolk v. Parker,	79—660	ders,	84—210
Town of Warrenton, Yates v.,		F. & M. Ins. Co. v. Wells,	83—36
	84—337	Virginia Midland R. R. Co. v.	
Townes, Boyd v.,	79—118	Barksdale,	8—380
Trafton, Barnes v.,	80—524	Midland R. R. Co. v.	
Travellers' Ins. Co. v. Harvey,		Boswell,	82—932
	82—949	Midland R. R. Co. v.	
Trevelyan v. Lofft,	83—141	Roach,	83—375
Trice v. Kayton,	84—217	Midland R. R. Co. v.	
Keran v.,	75—690	White,	84—498
Trigg, Findlay v.,	83—539	Virginia Military Institute, Frazier	
Triplett v. Goff,	83—784	v.,	81—59
Nelson v.	81—236	Virginia M. & I. Co. v. Hooker,	82—449
Troth v. Robertson,	78—46	Virginia M. P. Association, Hayes	
Trout, Hickman v.,	83—487	v.,	76—225
Rorer Iron Co. v.,	83—397		
v. Warwick,	77—731	Wade v. Hancock & Agee,	76—620
Trower, Black v.,	79—123	Wades v. Figgatt,	75—575
Trundle, Lowe v.,	78—65	Wager v. Barbour,	84—419
Tucker v. Sandridge,	82—532	Waggoner & Co., Saunders v.,	8—316
Tuley v. Barton,	79—387	Wagner & Sons, Johnson v.,	76—587
Tunstall v. Christian,	80—1	Walker, Baugh v.,	77—99
Turner, Brockenbrough v.,	78—438	Hansucker v.,	76—753
v. Dawson,	80—841	Raines v.,	77—92
v. Dillard,	82—536	Wall, Edwards v.,	79—321
Jones v.,	81—709	Waller v. Catlett,	83—200
v. Turner,	80—379	v. Johnson,	82—966
Tuttle v. Mason,	75—105	Langhorne v.,	76—213
Tyler v. Toms,	75—116		
Ullman, Moore v.,	80—307		
Umberger, Hill v.,	77—658		

TABLE OF CASES.

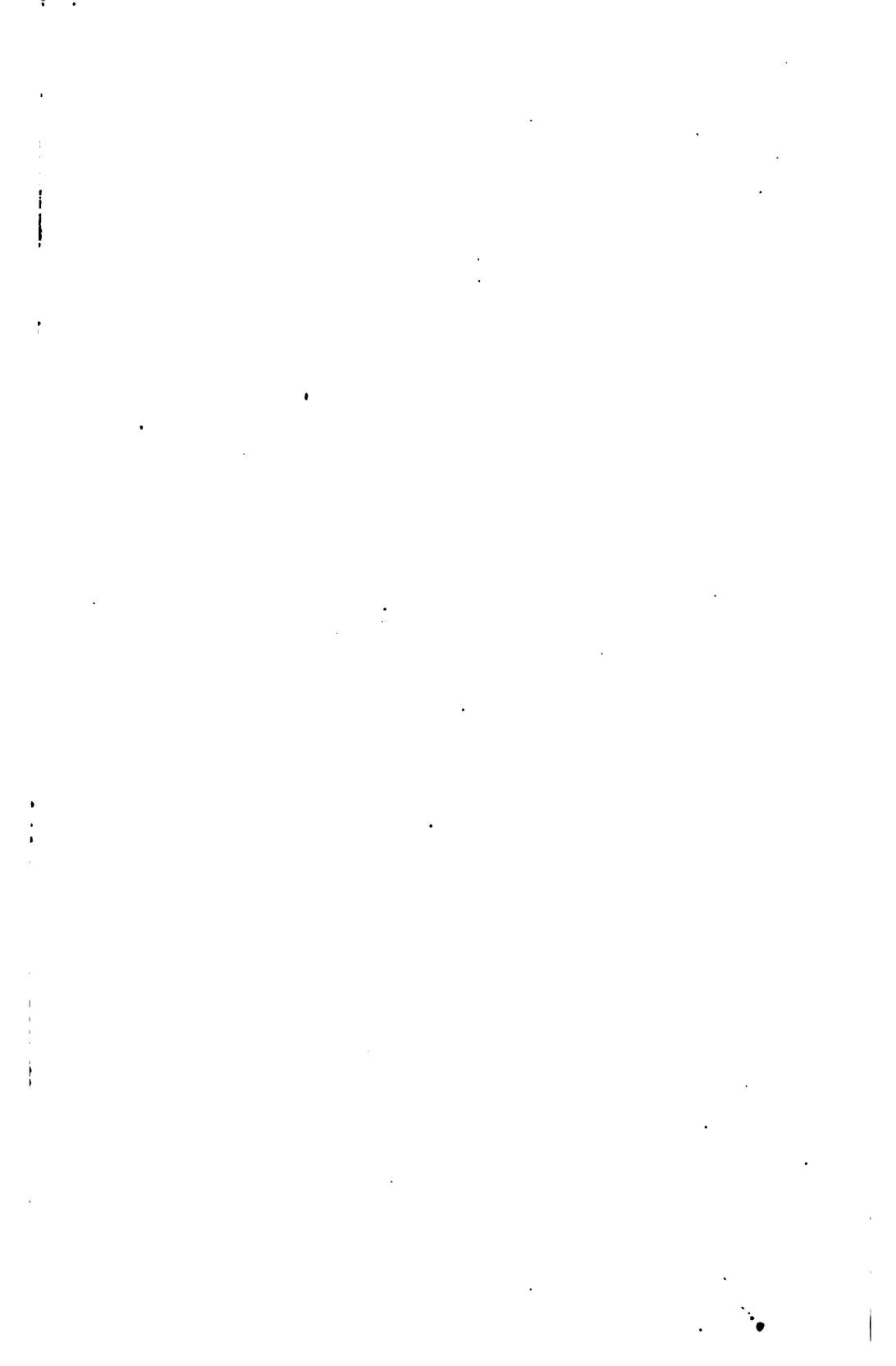
335

Vol. Page.	Vol. Page.
Waller & Boggs v. Commonwealth, 81—492	White, Batchelder v., 80—108
Waller & Jordan, Jenkins & Cut- chin v., 80—668	v. Campbell, 80—180
Walter & Co., Clay v., 79—92	v. Freeman, 79—597
Walters v. Farmers Bank, 76—12	v. Stuart, Buchanan & Co., 76—546
Walters' Sons v. Chichester, 84—723	Virginia M. R. R. Co. v., 84—498
Wambersie v. Orange Humane So- ciety, 84—446	Whiteacre, Priest v., 78—151
Ward, Green v., 82—324	Whitehill, Howell v., 80—668
Ware v. Starkey, 80—191	Whitehurst's Case, 79—556
Waring, Dobyn v., 82—159	Sadler v., 88—46
Warren, Davis v., 80—512	v. Whitehurst, 88—153
Warwick, Trout v., 77—781	Whitelaw v. Whitelaw, 88—40
Witt v., 83—699	Whitlow, Hobson v., 80—784
Washington City Savings Bank, Thornton v., 76—432	Whitmer v. Spitzer, 81—64
City Savings Bank v. Thornton, 88—157	Whitten v. Saunders, 75—568
Washington O. & W. R. R. Co. v. Cazenove, 83—744	Whittle, Eggleton v., 84—163
O. & W. R. R. Co. v. v. Lewis, 83—246	Lewis v., 77—415
O. & W. R. R. Co., Nichols v., 83—99	Planters Bank Farmville v., 78—737
Waterman, French v., 79—617	Wilcher v. Robertson, 78—602
Watertown Fire Ins. Co. v. Cherry, 84—72	Wilkinson, Sterling v., 83—791
Waters v. Commonwealth, 76—989	Willard v. Worsham, 76—392
Watkins, Elcan v., 78—720	Williams v. Blakey, 76—254
v. Stewart, 78—111	French v., 82—462
Watson, Smith v., 82—712	v. Lord & Robinson, 75—890
Watts, Robertson v., 81—583	Minnick, v., 77—758
v. Taylor, 80—627	Taylor v., 78—422
Wagh, Smith v., 84—806	Williams & Blackwell v. Sloan, 75—187
Wayland v. Crank, 79—602	Willis, Bond v., 84—796
Weaver v. Bliven, 82—58	Young v., 82—291
Webster's Case, 80—698	Wilson, ex parte, 77—663
Weeden, Howison v., 77—704	Almond v., 75—618
Weiss v. Hobbs, 84—489	v. Branch, 77—65
Welfey v. Shenandoah I. L. M. & M. Co., 83—768	Wilson, Burns & Co., Beecher v., 84—818
Weller & Sons, Commonwealth v., 82—721	Wimbish's Case, 75—839
Wellford, Moon v., 84—84	v. Blanks, 76—365
Wells v. Ayres, 84—341	v. Breeden, 77—324
Virginia F. & M. Ins. Co. v., 88—736	v. Rawlings, 76—48
Welsh v. Ebersole, 75—651	Yuille v., 77—308
Wendlinger v. Smith, 75—309	Wimer v. Wimer, 82—890
West, Lynchburg F. Ins. Co. v., 76—575	Wise v. Bigger, 79—269
Western Union Tel. Co. v. Rey- nolds Bros., 77—178	Wissler v. Craig, 80—22
Wharton, Carter v., 82—264	Withers, Mosby v., 80—82
White's Case, 78—484	v. Sims, 80—651
Case, 79—611	Witt v. Warwick, 83—699
	Witz, Biedler & Co. v. Osburn, 88—227
	Wohlford v. Compton, 79—833
	Wolf v. Violet, 78—57
	Wolfe v. McCaull, 76—876
	Wolford, Bowman v., 80—218
	Wolverton's Case, 75—909
	Womack v. Paxton, 84—9
	v. Tankersley, 78—242
	Wood, Sublett & Cary v., 76—318

	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page
Wood, Woodson v.,	84—478	Wright v. Strother,	76—857
Woodard v. Sibert,	82—441	Wright v.,	76—857
Woodhouse v. Fillbates,	77—317	Wynn v. Heninger,	82—172
Wooding v. Bradley,	76—614	Wynne v. Newman,	75—811
Neff v.,	83—432	Wysor, Norfolk & Western R. R.	
Woodroof, Pettyjohn v.,	77—507	Co. v.,	82—250
Woodruff v. Pleasants,	81— 37		
Woodson v. Leyburn,	83—848	Xaupi, Strother v.,	80—159
v. Wood,	84—478		
Woodward, Hill v.,	78—765	Yates v. Town Warrenton,	84—337
Worsham, Christian & Gunn v.,	78—100	Yates & Ayres v. Robertson & Berk-	
Willard v.,	76—392	ley,	80—475
Wray v. Davenport,	79— 19	Yancey, Smith v.,	81— 88
Wright's Case,	75—914	Yost v. Mallicote,	77—610
McCormick v.,	79—524	v. Porter,	80—855
Niemeyer v.,	75—239	Young v. Willis,	82—291
Randolph v.,	81—608	Yuille v. Wimbish,	77—808
v. Smith,	81—777	Zehmer, Bradley v.,	82—685







DX 000 278 960

